GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbeville in France, 578, 585.

Abbott, Edward, merchant, 172.

Abdy, Anthony, alderman of London, 74.

....., Sir Christopher, 502.

Abel, a place mentioned in 2 Sam. xx., 164.

Abel or Abell, William, alderman of London, and licenser of taverns, 289, 290, 325, 410.

....., ..., Mrs., 466.

Abercorn, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, James.

Abercromby, captain in the Low Countries, 257, 258, 403, 420, 421.

....., Sir Patrick, 379, 383, 388, 399.

Aberdaron, co. Carnarvon, 386.

Aberdeen, 52, 53, 136.

....., assembly in, 53.

....., 20 chief burgesses of, imprisoned, 53.

....., ministers of, deprived, 53.

....., college of, 53.

....., new town of, 53.

....., provost of, *see* Leslie, Patrick.

Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, 390.

Abingdon, co. Berks, 125.

Abrahall, Thomas, chandler, 101.

Acheson, Ja., receipt by, 195.

Ackson, William, clerk, 383, 388, 392, 398, 401.

Acres, Thos., petition of, 123.

Actions, Statute of Limitation of, 21 Jas. I, 360.

Acton, Sir William, alderman of London, 95, 107, 115.

....., ..., late sheriff of London, 107.

Adair, Archibald, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 348.

....., ..., brief against, 348.

....., ..., sentence on, 348.

Adam, Ferdinando, shoemaker of Ipswich, petition of, 344.

Addis, John, 24.

Adkins, alderman, *see* Atkins.

Admiral, the Lord High, *see* Percy, Algernon.

....., ..., office of, in commission, 378.

Admiralty, the, Commissioners of, 378.

....., ..., Commissions to, 451 (3).

....., ..., notes of sittings of, 378.

....., High Court of, 285, 286.

....., ..., judgments of, 364.

....., Judge of, *see* Martin, Sir Henry.

Admiralty, Secretary to, *see* Nicholas, Edward.

....., Vice, 74.

Adventure, the (ship), intended voyage to the coast of Barbary, 124.

Adventurers, *see* Merchants Adventurers.

....., in the fishing, 367.

Aersens, François d', commission to, 501.

Æthiopic language, 114.

Agan, John, letter of, 360.

Agard *alias* Hamersley, Elizabeth, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.

Agnus Dei, picture of, 450.

Aire, William, letter of, 434.

Airlie, Earl of, *see* Ogilvie, David.

Alcala de Henares, in Spain, 564.

Alcorne, Dr., army chaplain, 513.

Alcott or Alcock, Sergeant-Major, 105.

....., ..., letter to, 2.

Alderlands, 463.

Aldermanbury, London, 76.

Alderne, Thomas, sheriff of co. Hereford, 83.

....., ..., letter of, 24.

Aldus, John, bailiff of Ipswich, letter of, 13.

Aldworth, Captain, 83.

Alesbury, Mr., *see* Aylesbury.

Alexander, Alexander, son of the Earl of Stirling, 368.

....., William, Earl of Stirling, 368.

Alford, John, 570.

....., a linendraper, Cheapside, 77.

Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, 223.

Algerine pirates, 38.

Algiers, document dated from, 134.

....., English prisoners in, 38, 134.

....., ..., ..., petition of, 134.

Allanson, Sir William, alderman of York, chosen burgess for York, 158.

Allegiance and Supremacy, oaths of, 63, 151, 195, 204, 209, 303, 304, 416, 555, 568, 570, 574, 580.

....., contradicted by the oath ex-officio, 63.

....., Jesuits labour that it might not be taken, 564.

....., refusers of, 450.

Allein, Edward, 384, 389, 392, 395, 397, 400.

Allen, Captain, 403, 413, 473.

....., Joan, petition of, 237.

....., John, a lunatic, 237.

....., Richard, grocer, 101.

....., ——, 373.

Allenson, Sir William, 302, 303, 314.

Allenson, Sir William, his lady, 302.
Allestrey, George, 223.
....., William, 223.
Alley, Mr., trunk-maker to the King 102, 103.
Allhallows, Bread Street, London, 330, 348.
....., Lombard Street, 348.
....., ..., curate of, *see* Cardell, John.
Allin, Grace, widow, petition of, 217.
....., Griffin, deceased, 217.
Allison, Richard, rector of Syderstone, Norfolk, certificate of, 531.
Alliston, Joseph, 387, 391.
....., William, 387, 391.
All Saints Church, Northampton, 109.
....., churchwarden of, *see* Rushworth, Mr.
....., puritanical doings at, 351.
....., vicar and curate of, 351.
Almond or Almont, Lord of, *see* Livingstone, James.
Alnager, the, 369.
....., deputy, *see* Leacocke, Walter.
Alresford, Hants, 384, 388, 392.
Alston, Joseph, 218, 224.
....., Peter, 218, 220, 224.
Alton, Hants, document dated from, 118.
Alverdiscott, Devon, 396.
Alvey, Nicholas, petition of, 277.
Ambassadors, *see* names of countries they represented, or to which they were sent.
Amberg, in Bavaria, 430, 469.
Ambler, John, letter of, 434.
Amcotts, Vincent, 232.
....., ..., deceased, 232.
America, "my house in the confines of," document dated from, 349.
Amerine, Mons. Louis, letter to, 571.
Amery, Edward, chandler, 105.
Amesbury, Wilts, 183.
Amond, Lord of, *see* Livingstone, James.
Ampthill, Beds, Queen's lands at, 277, 552.
Amsterdam, 376, 500.
....., English ships at, 53.
....., West India Company, officers of, resident at, 376.
Anabaptism, 379.
Anabaptists, the, of the House of Commons, 560.
Anchor Inn, the, Westminster, 77.
Anderson, Anne, *see* Sanderson, Anne.
....., Sir Henry, M.P., 75, 539, 556.
....., Mrs., 457.
Anderwick, *see* Innerwick.
Andover, Hants, elects Sir Henry Rainsford their M.P., 198.
Andrews, Elizabeth, wife of James, 387, 390, 393, 395, 399.
....., Francis, 503, 591.
....., James, 387, 390, 393, 395, 399.
Andrews, Oliver, 384, 389, 392, 395, 398, 400.
....., Thos., a governor of Rothwell hospital, 383.
Anglesea, Queen's jointure lands in, 586.
Angus, Earl of, *see* Douglas, Archibald.
Annandale, Earl of, *see* Murray, James.
"Anne," the, a hoy of Faversham, 587.
Anne, late Queen of England, 334.
....., d'Austriche, marriage treaty of with Louis XIII., 501.
....., Percy, the, H.M.S., document dated from, 559.
Annesley, Francis, Earl of Mountnorris, 373.
Anstruther, Sir Robert, letters and petitions of, 347, 424.
....., ..., his wife, 347.
Antichrist, 288.
Antwerp, 364, 564.
"Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos," book by Bastwick, 250, 319.
"Apology of an Appeal," Burton's book, 249.
Appletree, Richard, of Wotton, Oxon, high constable, petition of, 110.
Apprentices, the, 23.
....., reported to have risen in London, 126.
Arabic language, 114.
Archbishops, office of, 450.
Archcliff bulwark, near Dover, repair of, 329.
Archer, Peter, petition of, 408.
....., Sir Simon, 488.
Arches, Court of, 125, 168, 169, 281, 282, 291, 341, 343, 344, 354, 355, 454, 591.
....., illegal suits in, 277.
....., officials of, between 7 Edw. I. and 31 Hen. VI, 349.
....., sentences in, 281, 282.
....., suits in, 358, 360, 386, 593.
....., Dean of, 350, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., Deanery of, curates not very conformable in, 348.
Ardway, Richard, constable, 59.
Argent, Dr., 387, 398.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Aristotle, 347.
Armiger, Edmund, 361.
Arminians, the, 164.
....., increase of, in the city, 277.
Armoury, the, charge of, 332.
....., master of, *see* Legg, Captain William.
....., ..., his deputy, 85.
....., officers of, letters and warrants to, 96, 116.
....., office of, swords in, 402.
Arms, 2, 22, 33, 37, 39, 42, 50, 62, 65, 67, 71, 72, 76, 81, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 96, 104, 116, 268, 365.
....., brass field-pieces, 37.
....., convicted recusants to be deprived of, 255.
....., defective, 2, 268, 320, 402, 535.
....., from Flanders, 33.
....., horse arms, 145.

Arms, muskets, 71, 76, 78, 85, 96, 116.
....., proof of, 118.
....., proof-master, *see* Lanyon, John.
....., refusers to find, names of, 365.
....., strangers provide themselves with, dangerous, 208, 209.
....., ..., commission to be granted to seize, 209.
....., thrown away by horse and foot, taken by Scots, 9, 39, 63.
..... wanting, 65, 193, 268, 535.
....., office of, 124.
....., ..., constable and marshal of, 124.
....., ..., registrar of, 124; *and see* Chitting, Henry; Dethick, Mr. Gilbert.
Armstrong, Anne, 146.
....., Capt., 322, 439.
....., William, 77.
Army, the, mentions of, *passim*.
....., advances towards Durham with courage, 127.
....., ammunition for, 201, 535.
....., ..., want of, 105, 193, 268.
....., alarum, particular places appointed for, 535.
....., batteries, 112.
....., camp of, 175, 178.
....., carriages, carts, &c. for, 35, 513.
....., clothing for, 554, 558.
....., coats for, 359.
....., colonels of, 33, 57, 65.
....., consists of 16,000 foot and 2,000 horse, 47.
....., consists but of 14,000.
....., commanders of, members of the Commons, to be paid in London, 470.
....., Commissary General for, *see* Pinckney, Leonard.
....., deputy commissary, *see* Watson, Robert.
....., delinquents in, committed to gaol, 536.
....., not to dissolve till the Scots' army dissolves, 128.
....., deserters from, 200.
....., dissolution of, 452, 531, 532, 567, 568, 574, 579, 580, 583, 586.
....., drum-majors and drummers, list of, 363.
....., endeavours made to bring it into a misunderstanding with Parliament, 469.
....., expenditure of, note of, 363, 364.
....., field officers of, 317, 424, 431, 502.
....., Lord Lieutenant General of, *see* Wentworth, Thos., Earl of Strafford.
....., Lord General of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, and Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., Major-General of, *see* Astley, Sir Jacob.
....., to be governed by a Commissioner, 560.
....., gunners to be dismissed, 33.
....., has no meat or victuals, 441.
Army, the, how to maintain, till Parliament meets, 88, 90, 92, 97, 99, 113, 128.
....., impaired by sickness, 129.
....., incendiaries command in, 180.
....., insolence of, 321.
....., ..., daily increases, 473.
....., instructions for, 200.
....., lendings to, 292, 302, 311, 324, 327, 488, 510.
....., less than 300 said to have fallen, 39, 49.
....., letters to from the Parliament, 577.
....., lies at Tollerton, 4.
....., loss of, said to be 1,100 men, 53.
....., Lords to remain with, list of, 89.
....., members of the House of Commons sent to, 571.
....., misdemeanours of, 7, 12, 22, 69, 70, 112, 414, 417, 473.
....., moves into Notts, Lincoln, and parts of Yorkshire, 276.
....., money for, to be had from Parliament, 88, 92, 557.
....., musketeers, 129, 138.
....., muster roll of, 243, 438, 496, 513.
....., none but the King commands while he is with it in person, 156.
....., not safe to disband while the Scots are in the kingdom, 97, 101.
....., numbers of, 438, 441.
....., officers of, 2, 4, 17, 33, 60, 102, 105, 154, 200, 257, 287, 311, 325, 327, 363, 414, 424, 431, 452, 461, 499, 532, 535, 553, 572.
....., ..., all Papists, 127.
....., ..., ambassador from, to the King, 535, *and see* Chidly, Captain.
....., ..., carriages for, list of, 450, 545.
....., ..., except Parliament men, commanded to their charges, 529.
....., ..., discontent among, 531, 532, 533.
....., ..., letter of, 507, 510, 531, 574.
....., ..., ..., causes a rumour of a mutiny in the army, 510, 517.
....., ..., list of, 364.
....., ..., to be paid in London, 579.
....., ..., want of, 403, 429, 440.
....., organization of, 2, 15, 17, 34, 37, 46, 47, 61–3, 71, 72, 73, 87, 103, 119, 125, 287, 321.
....., ordnance for, 62, 178.
....., Papistical officers in, 127, 281.
....., ..., list of, 311.
....., pay of, 37, 38, 51, 62, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 101, 108, 113, 115, 122, 124, 137, 241, 251, 256, 257, 261, 264, 266, 268, 273, 274, 287, 292, 296, 302, 310, 311, 317, 324, 327, 331, 363, 364, 403, 413, 414, 415, 417, 421, 424, 427, 441, 452, 456, 461, 462, 470, 478, 486, 487, 488, 492, 499, 502, 503, 507, 510, 516, 517, 522, 532, 533, 535, 539, 553, 554, 557, 569, 570, 579, 586, 587, 588.

Army, the, placing Papists in command of, a grievance, 281.
....., prisoners taken by, dismissed, 129, 132.
....., provisions for, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 15, 31, 39, 63, 75, 87, 109, 115, 200, 268, 442, 536.
....., ..., grow scant throughout the country, 428.
....., Quarter-master General, 112, 402, 428, 473.
....., raising of, in the South, 1, 11.
....., retreats from Newcastle and put on the defensive, 1, 4.
....., reformadoes in, 251, 252, 257, 273, 287, 302, 304, 317, 324, 452, 496, 570.
....., resolution to be taken what is to be done with, 38.
....., reducing, proposed scheme for, 287.
....., reported the King has gone to, 585.
....., reviewed by the King, 47, 50.
....., spades, pickaxes, and tools for, 35, 77, 88, 96, 116, 145.
....., 1,000 men from, to strengthen Berwick and Holy Island, 270, 275.
....., very strong, 178.
....., surgeons for, 9, 533.
....., four subsidies for, bill granting, 461.
....., suspected conspiracy or practices in, 574.
....., tests for, 124.
....., throw down their arms and run away, 63.
....., treasurer of, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.
....., deputy treasurer, *see* Bradley, Matthew.
....., under paymasters of, 327.
....., two armies wanted to carry on the war with Scotland, 320.
....., want of money for, 84, 90, 160, 325, 414, 419, 429, 430, 440, 441, 473, 507, 536, 572, 586.
....., winter quarters, all the army put into, 200.
....., winter service expected, 50.
....., works for, 112.
Arnall, *see* Darnall, co. York.
Arnhem, document dated from, 589.
Arnold, Edward, 299.
Arnott, John, Scotchman, committed to Newgate, 19, 20.
....., ..., said he would kill the King, 21.
....., ..., threatened to kill the Prince, 32.
Arpe, Mr., provider of Her Majesty's robes, grant to, 546.
Array, commission of, 20, 148, 149.
....., ..., Orders of Council concerning, 20.
....., ..., founded on an expired statute of 5 Hen. IV., 149.
Arsens, M., States' Ambassador to England, 403.
....., ..., petition to, 364.
....., ..., son of, Governor at Nimeguen, 403.
Artillery, train of, 33, 47, 77, 96, 98, 115, 187, 201, 510.
....., disorders of, 403.
....., list of officers and attendants for, 72, 98.
....., officers of, 153, 270, 431.
....., pay of, 124, 153, 257, 270, 273, 317, 487, 502, 510, 580.
Artillery Gardens, London, 365.
....., company exercising arms in, manner of election of, 365.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
....., Lady, 426, 477, 557.
....., Thomas, Lord, of Wardour, 255, 303, 359.
....., ..., his father, deceased, 255, 303.
....., ..., Henry, son and heir of, 255.
....., ..., ..., his wife, 265.
....., Viscount, *see* Howard, Henry Frederick.
Arundel House, London, 1, 124.
....., ..., documents dated from, 33, 51, 71, 98.
Ascott, co. Oxford, 334.
Ashburnham, Col. Wm., 456, 488.
....., Mr. John, 554.
Ashen, co. Northampton, rectory of, in the King's gift, 407.
Ashenden hundred, Bucks, 335.
Ashley, Sir Jacob, *see* Astley.
Ashton, John, 379.
....., ..., fined for preaching on Toby's dog, 379.
Ashton, co. Chester, 147.
Ashton, co. Oxford, *see* Sheriff Ashton.
Ash Walk, in Windsor Forest, 252.
Aske, Mr., 344.
Aslaby manor, co. Lincoln, 446.
Assembly, the General, *see* Scotland.
Aste, Balthazar van, of Antwerp, 364.
Astley or Ashley, Erasmus, 52.
....., Sir Jacob, Sergeant-Major and Quarter-master General, 39, 53, 62, 112, 193, 252, 264, 279, 298, 304, 311, 403, 404, 413, 418, 431, 452, 454, 478, 499, 510, 513, 517, 533, 535, 546, 553, 565, 572.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 253, 325, 440.
....., ..., the like to, 496.
....., ..., to command the foot, 257, 588.
....., ..., president of a council of war or court-martial, 193.
....., ..., certificate of the council of war signed by, 251.
....., ..., will be questioned by Parliament for soldiers hung for mutiny, 459.
....., ..., his regiment, 478, 535.
....., ..., ..., chaplain to, *see* Rowland, John.
Aston, document dated from, 433.
Aston, Clinton, Bucks, 35.
Aston, Mr., 13.
....., Sir Thos., J. P., Knt. and Bart., 303, 528.
....., ..., petitions of, 238, 239.

Aston, Sir Thos., warrant of, 146.
Atheists, 164.
Athleague manor, co. Roscommon, 197.
Atkins or Adkins, alderman and late sheriff of London, 285.
Atkins, Mr. Serjeant, 296, 320.
Attercliffe, co. York, 492.
Attorney-General, the, 441, 443, 504, 505, 520; and *see* Bancks, Sir John, Herbert, Sir Edward.
Aubert, Mr., 314, 491.
Aucher, Anthony, 177.
Audleby, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 326, 416.
Augier, René, the King's agent in Paris, 475, 476.
Augmentation office, the, 211.
Austen, John, petitions of, 214, 224.
Austin, Elizabeth, a lunatic, 218, 222, 453.
Austria, 377.
....., counsels of, 186.
....., House of, 79, 265, 549, 573, 589.
....., ..., losses of, 186.
Avignon, in France, 564.
Awdley, Hugh, clerk of the Court of Wards, 218, 408.
....., ..., direction to, 530.
Awdry, Godwin, of Melksham, Wilts, 173.
Axe Yard, Westminster, 458.
Axholme, Isle of, 310.
Aylee, Edmund, 7.
Aylesbury, Bucks, 354.
....., curate and schoolmaster of, *see* Rolands, Wm.
....., vicar of, *see* Bartin, Mr.
Aylesbury, Mr., 558, 561, 562.
....., Sir Thos., 374.
Aylesford, *see* Aynsford, Kent.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, Commissary Judge for the Archdeaconry of Essex, 458.
....., ..., letter of, 30.
....., ..., references to, 383, 398, 402.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
Aylton, Hunts, 45.
Aynho, co. Northampton, inclosure of, inquisition concerning, 371.
....., township of, 371, 372.
Aynsford or Aylesford, Kent, 381, 384.
Ayres, Christopher, 358, 381, 382, 391, 394, 396.
....., Mabel, wife of Christopher, children of, 358.
....., ..., petition of, 358.
....., ..., suit promoted by, 381.
....., ..., receipt by, 382.
Ayton, co. Berwick, 200.
....., Colonel Robert Munro's quarter at, 198.
....., ..., document dated from, 196.
Ayton, North Riding, co. York, disorders of troopers at, 474.

B.

Baas, William, letter of, 274.
Bach, Joan, 382, 388, 391, 395.
Backstairs, the, 93.
Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Albans, 372, 373.
Baddesley, co. Warwick, document dated from, 102.
Baden, Marquis of, daughter of, married to Banier, 469.
Badsey, co. Worcester, 59.
Bagg's business in the Star Chamber, 107.
Bagshaw, Edward, Reader of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Southwark, notes by, 358.
....., ..., speech of, in the House of Commons, 259.
Bailey or Baily, and *see* Baylie.
....., Dr. Richard, Dean of Salisbury, letter to, 301.
....., Margery, *see* Messenger.
....., Mr., surrogate to Sir John Lamb, 525.
....., ..., tenant of Methold, Norfolk, 513.
Baker, Edward, petition of, 218.
....., Giles, shipwrigbt, 14.
....., John, proctor, 343.
....., Mr., 212, 213.
....., Richard, 382.
....., Wm., letter of, 353.
Balaam, 165.
Balam, Robert, deceased, 218.
Balcanqual, Dr. Walter, Dean of Durham, 82, 406.
Balderton manor, co. Nottingham, 418.
Baldwin's Rents, near Gray's Inn, document dated from, 13.
Balfour, Sir William, Lion King-at-Arms of Scotland, and Lieutenant of the Tower, 21, 78, 85, 103, 104, 130.
....., ..., discontinued and called to the King, 4.
....., ..., letters and warrants of, 130 402.
....., ..., the like to, 21, 77.
....., ..., receipts by, 158, 177.
Ball, Mr., Vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 109, 351.
....., Peter, Attorney-General to the Queen, 208, 489, 512.
....., ..., certificate by, 512.
....., Thomas, 299.
Ballard, Master, 177.
....., Lieut.-Col., 414, 517, 577, 586.
....., Thos., 237.
Balliol College, Oxford, 525.
Balmerino, Lord, *see* Ephinston, John.

Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert, Cecil.
Baltinglass, Viscount, 533.
Balvery or Balwearie, co. Fife, 375.
Balzie, Sir Gideon, blown up with gunpowder, 5, 136.
Banaster, Henry, petition of, 228.
Banbury, co. Oxon, 110.
....., constables of, petition of, 123.
Banbury, Margaret, 379.
....., *alias* Powis, Wm., 379.
Bancks or Bankes, Sir John, Attorney-General, and afterwards Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 8, 12, 15, 20, 32, 54, 55, 80, 102, 104, 111, 190, 289, 290, 297, 299, 315, 316, 322, 334, 335, 338, 339, 342, 355, 356, 357, 366, 373, 419.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 166.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c., to, 3 (2), 55.
....., ..., made Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 439.
....., ..., parliamentary writ to, 194.
....., ..., sworn a Privy Councillor, 441.
....., ..., proceedings instituted by, 124, 249, 250.
....., ..., to proceed against refusers of prest money, 104.
....., Mr., 177.
....., Thos., messenger, 169, 194.
....., ..., examination of, 194.
....., ..., note by, 194.
Bandinell, David, Dean of Jersey, letter to, 118.
Banff, Laird of, his houses and lands made a fearful spectacle by the Covenanters, 53.
Bangor, Bishop of, *see* Roberts, William.
Banister, Florence, a lunatic, 237.
....., Thomas, bailiff, 71, 78, 118.
....., ..., bond of, 101.
....., ..., petition of, 110.
Bankside, the, Southwark, 14, 374.
Bankrupts, Commissioners for, 356.
....., ..., registrar of depositions of witnesses before, 356.
Bannier or Banier, John Gustaffson, 181, 294, 430, 469.
....., ..., his army, 469.
....., ..., his lieut.-gen., *see* Leslie, Col. David.
....., ..., marries the Marquis of Baden's daughter, 469.
....., ..., will have to seek winter quarters, 121.
Banqueting House, the, at Whitehall, 460, 568.
Barbary, coast of, 124.
....., merchants, certificate of, 296.
Barcelona, 5,000 Italians garrison, 265.
Barclay or Bartley, Sir William, 21, 23, 38, 44, 92.
Bardsey, Dr. George, 528.
Barker, Edmund, messenger, 109, 110.
....., ..., warrant to, 71.
....., James, pass for, 45.
....., Robert, the King's typographer, 378.
....., Thomas, 243.
....., William, a commissioner for levying the two first subsidies, certificate by, 546.
....., ——, a Scotchman, 157.
Barking, Essex, 573.
Barkley, Sir William, *see* Barclay.
Barkswell, co. Warwick, 385, 390.
Barlow, John, warrant to, 338.
....., Thomas, letter of, 34.
Barnard, *alias* Good, Agnes, 385.
....., Dr., 243.
....., Thomas, 387, 391.
Barnardiston, Ann, 233.
....., Henry, deceased, 233.
....., Robert, 233.
Barneley, John, deceased, 238.
Barnsley, co. York, 311.
....., common, 440.
....., manor of, 440.
....., ..., deputy bailiff of, *see* Medley, Nicholas.
Barnwell, a Roman Catholic bishop, 329.
Barrell, Robert, curate of Maidstone, 169.
....., ..., petition of, 168.
Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 128, 208, 338, 504, 505, 552.
....., ..., commission to, 3.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 580.
....., ..., the like to, 93, 190.
....., ..., reference by, of petition, 190.
....., widow, 100.
Barrington, Henry, alderman of Colchester, 76.
Barrow-upon-Humber, the Queen's manor of, 336, 546.
....., petition of copyholders of, 336.
Barry, Anthony, 230.
....., Captain, his troop, 298.
....., ..., ..., disorders of, 326.
Barrymore, David, Earl of, 415, 533, 546, 553, 558, 574.
....., ..., his regiment, 415.
....., Captain Thomas, 488.
Bartin, Mr., vicar of Aylesbury, Bucks, 354.
Bartlett, Henry, shipmaster, 578.
....., John, M.A., presentation of, to Croston rectory, Lancashire, 340.
....., Sir John, 499.
....., ..., his troop, 499.
Bartley, Sir William, *see* Barclay.
Barton, co. Lincoln, 225.
....., manor of, 546.
Baseley, Edward, clerk for enrolling deeds in Chancery, petitions of, 357 (2).

Bastwick, John, doctor of physick, 250, 479, 556.
....., ..., books by, 250, 319.
....., ..., his entry into London, 323.
....., ..., petition of, 319.
....., ..., suits and sentences against, 250, 479.
....., Susanna, wife of John, petition of, 250.
Bateman, Richard, merchant of London, 29, 30, 33.
....., ..., examination of, 36.
....., ..., bond of, 51.
....., Robert, Chamberlain of London, 33.
Bath, Somerset, 387, 391, 397, 400.
...., Earl of, *see* Bourchier, Henry.
Bath and Wells, bishop of, *see* Pierce, William.
....., see of, 340.
....., ..., possessions of, 340.
Batiere, M., secretary to the Earl of Leicester, 561, 562, 563.
....., ..., letter of, 585.
Batson, William, petition of, 224.
Battle, Sussex, 228.
Battrix, co. York, 409.
Batty, Lionel, 335, 336.
Bavaria, Duke of, 241, 469, 494.
Bawtree, Elizabeth, 230.
....., Hamond, clerk, 230.
Bay, Thos., petition of, 220.
Bayldon, Gilbert, 225.
Baylie, Sir Gideon, *see* Balzie, Sir Gideon.
....., John, of London, cheesemonger, 109.
....., Robert, 394, 396, 400.
....., Sarah, 387, 391.
Bayning, Ann, 235.
....., Penelope, 235.
Beacons, to be made ready and duly watched, 35, 87, 119, 155.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, document dated from, 130.
Beale, John, 380.
....., Paul, petition of, 489.
....., Thomas, wood-ward of co. Northampton, and lieutenant of Whittlewood Forest, 285.
....., ..., letters and petitions of, 296, 411.
....., ..., warrant to, 285.
....., Dr. William, S. T. P., master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 299, 385.
Beane, Edmond, ammunitioner, 489.
Beard, Richard, 586.
Beauchamp, John, merchant, answer of, 359.
Beaumaris, port of, 367.
Beaumont, Capt., 560.
....., Sir John, poems of, 490.
Beavermakers, Company of, petition of, 368.
Becher or Beecher, Sir William, clerk of the Council, 72, 95, 205, 209, 294, 422, 458.
Becher or Beecher, Sir William, letters, &c. to, 71.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 36.
....., ..., resigns the clerkship of the council, 433, 458.
Beckering, Ann, 224.
....., Mary, 224.
Beckwith, Marmaduke, 230.
....., Rosamond, 230.
....., Thos., deceased, 230.
Beddingfield, Mr. Edmund, a recusant, 51, 99, 100.
....., Nicholas, 361.
Bedell, Sir Capell, 95.
....., ..., outlawed, 95.
Bedford, co., 218, 231, 233, 255.
....., archdeaconry of, 343.
....., commissary of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
....., escheator of, 81.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
..... level, drainage of, 593.
....., nobility, gentry, ministers, and inhabitants of, petition of, 445.
....., Queen's estates in, 457, 461, 462, 472, 552, 586.
....., sheriff of, 81.
....., shipmoney in, 81.
....., soldiers in, 70.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bedford, 341.
....., assizes at, 493.
....., mayor of, *see* Whitaker, John.
....., deputy registrar of, *see* Whitaker, James.
Bee, Robert, letter of, 433.
Beeston, Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 234.
....., John, 234.
....., Richard, clerk, deceased, 234.
Belgium, plague in, 352.
Bell, Mr. William, apothecary, chosen burgess for Westminster, 158.
Bell, the, in Bell Yard, London, 326.
Bellasis, variously spelt:—
....., Captain, 125.
....., Henry, M.P. for co. York, 158.
....., John, youngest son of Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 532.
....., Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, 89, 99, 456, 532.
....., Sir William, sheriff of Durham, 2, 27, 252.
Bellenden, Margaret, petition of, 374.
Bellers, Francis, examination of, 36.
Bell Yard, London, leases and rents in, 326.
Benbow, Thomas, messenger, 194.
Benenden, Kent, 280.
Benevolence imposed on the clergy by the bishops, 333.
....., illegality of, 333.
....., refusers of, deprived of their livings, 333.

Beningfield or Benefield, Sandy, co. Northampton, 177.
Benion, Richard, 391, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400.
....., ..., Mrs., wife of, 399.
Benjamites, the, 164.
Bennett, Joshua, freeman of Hastings, 172.
....., Peter, deceased, 227.
....., Sir Robert, surveyor and comptroller of the works at Windsor, letter to, 323.
....., Simon, his Majesty's ward, 255, 267.
....., William, of London, merchant, 105.
Benson, Robert, 458.
Benson, co. Oxford, living of, 423.
Bentheim, Comte de, a Count of the Empire, 578.
Bentley, John, purveyor of hay, 354.
Bentsomer, Mr., 346.
Bere, Sidney, letters of, 179, 193.
Berkeley, Lieut.-Col., 363.
....., Sir John, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 205.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 529.
Berket, *see* Burkitt.
Berks co., 217, 225, 232, 233.
....., coat and conduct money in, 125.
....., deputy lieutenants in, 125.
....., escheator of, *see* Porter, William.
..... Forest division of, 546.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., justices of the peace for, letter to, 104.
....., magazine for powder in, 173.
....., Queen's estates in, 457, 586.
....., quarter sessions for, 104.
....., refusers of prest money in, imprisoned, to be released, 104.
....., sheriff of, 25.
....., shipmoney, 25.
....., soldiers, 125.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
Bernard, Mr., 64.
Berney, Anne, deceased, 224.
....., Henry, deceased, 224.
....., Henry, 224.
Berry, Daniel, 386, 394, 396, 398, 400.
Bertie, Sir Peregrine, 257.
....., Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, 231, 273, 316, 447.
....., ..., fens allotted to, 447.
....., ..., undertaker for draining level in co. Lincoln, 447.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 38, 60, 85, 93, 108, 135, 153, 156, 209, 245, 257, 258, 276, 311, 320, 362, 403, 421, 428, 497.
....., appearance of Scots before, 176, 198.
....., burgesses for, 258, 404.
....., cannon at, 242.
....., captains at, 202.
....., cattle seized in Scotland and brought to, 175, 176, 196.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, country round willingly supports Scots' army, but will not give the English corn for their money, 84, 153.
....., documents dated from, 5, 37, 84, 93, 108, 122, 153, 154, 175, 176, 198, 199 (2), 200, 202, 205, 242, 243, 266, 267.
....., "five-man" boats wanted at, 201, 202.
....., fortifications at, 84, 153, 176, 202, 459, 464.
....., garrison of, 27, 108, 127, 153, 154, 175, 202, 245, 256, 275, 322, 424, 431, 454, 496.
....., ..., paymaster of, *see* Payler, George.
....., ..., wants money, 84, 108, 122, 153, 154, 175, 176, 199, 202, 430.
....., ..., to be withdrawn, 156, 421, 454, 459, 464, 472, 496, 497, 584.
....., ..., raid of, into Scotland, 175, 196.
....., ..., to be strengthened, 270, 275.
....., governor of, 93, 176; *and see* Conyers, Sir John.
....., ..., has choice of one burgess, 258.
..... haven, 84, 116, 176.
....., horse at, 122, 154, 496.
....., ..., to be cashiered, 421.
....., ..., want of forage for, 430.
....., inhabitants of, 404.
....., ..., Scots seize cattle of, 176.
....., magazine of, 536.
....., mayor of, 258, 404.
....., money and provisions for, sent by ship, 201, 202, 243, 424.
....., muster-master at, *see* Jackson, Sir Robert.
....., oats and straw at, 431.
....., Pacification of, 23, 97, 111, 162, 524.
....., paymaster of, 75; *and see* Payler, George.
....., postmaster of, 153.
....., provisions wanted at, 175, 199.
....., recorder of, 258.
....., Scots intend to besiege, 5, 84, 107, 108, 122, 175, 267, 270, 275, 454.
....., 12,000 Scots against, 40.
....., Scots appear within four miles of, 198.
....., Scotch ships stayed at, list of, 82.
....., Scots to victual, 157.
....., stores at, keeper of, *see* Spencer, William.
....., tenants in, will pay no rent, 242.
....., Town-house, 404.
....., will be blockaded this winter, 202.
Best, Ann, 239.
....., Elizabeth, widow, 125.
Bethlehem Hospital, London, document dated from, 423.
Betton, Dr. James, S.T.P., curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 343, 386, 390, 393, 395.

Beverley, Thos., petition of, 235.
Beverley, co. York, 402, 412.
Bibles, prices of, raised by the printers' monopoly, 509.
....., English, seized by Custom House officers, 368, 369, 508.
Bibury, co. Gloucester, 291.
Biddulph, Anthony, merchant, 553.
Biggleswade, Beds, 6, 35.
Biggs, John, deputy keeper of his Majesty's stores, warrant to, 20.
Billericay, Essex, soldiers billeted in, 362.
Billingborough manor, co. Lincoln, 446.
Billing Magna, co. Northampton, 283.
Billingham, co. Northumberland, 168.
Billington, co. Stafford, 54.
Bilson, Bishop Thos., 333.
Bilton, M., summons to, 418.
....., co. Warwick, 385, 389.
Bimen, Wm., of Douai College, letter of, 352.
Bindloss, Robin, 93.
....., ——, 93.
Bingham, William, deceased, 214.
Bingley, Benjamin, shipmaster, killed by the French, 459.
....., George, auditor of imprest, 324, 443, 522, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 176.
....., ..., certificate by, 324.
....., ..., warrant to, 442.
Binlos, Robert, 580.
Birkened, Mrs., 367.
Birkenhead, documents dated from, 12, 17.
Birkett, Miles, *see* Burkitt.
....., Wm., 345.
....., ——, 379.
Birmingham, Capt. John, 52.
Birmingham, co. Warwick, 383, 388.
Biron, *see* Byron.
Bishe, Mr., 216.
Bishops, the, 340, 446, 485, 528, 529.
....., abolition of, not reformation but innovation, 528.
..... appointed to meet with the Peers at York, 62.
....., argument concerning, in the Commons, 450.
....., benevolence imposed by on the clergy illegal, 333.
..... courts held in churches, 373.
..... defame Scripture, 319.
..... deny openly that they hold their jurisdiction from the King, 250, 319.
....., episcopacy by divine right claimed by, 295.
....., ..., questioned, 450.
....., ..., propositions touching, 498.
..... introduce arbitrary government and other abuses, 529.
....., jurisdiction of, 312, 333, 346.
Bishops, lands of, 213.
....., lawfulness of their intermeddling in temporal affairs, 583.
....., law made by, not a true law, 418.
....., list of, present at the great Council of Peers at York, 88.
....., so long as they have any power, Church of England will hang towards Rome, 589.
....., petition in favour of, 528.
....., petitions against, 306, 529.
..... plead for temporal power, 295.
..... preferred by Archbishop Laud from 1628 to 1640, list of, 209.
..... procure the licensing of books, 334.
....., removal of, if desired, 210, 528.
....., right of, to sit in Parliament, speech concerning, 583.
....., tyranny of, 269.
....., unpopularity of, 126.
....., "ungodly fry," described as, 306.
....., parliamentary writs to, 194.
Bishop's Stortford, 7.
Bitterne, co. Southampton, 236.
Black, Barbara, widow, 169.
....., ..., examination of, 189.
....., ——, her husband, late the King's tailor, 169.
Blackall, Thomas, merchant, bond and release of, 425.
Blackborough manor, co. Norfolk, lease of, 132.
Black Bull, the, Inn, 256.
Blackenhurst, 59.
Blake, John, a Papist, 292.
....., ..., committed, pilloried, and fined, 292.
....., Nicholas, 511.
....., Robert, 296.
Blakesley, William, 113.
....., ..., bond of, 113.
Blakiston, John, grant to, 527.
Blansby Park, Pickering Forest, 504, 528, 547.
....., certificate of annual value of, 528.
....., disafforesting and improvement of, 551.
Blemell, John, curate of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, certificate by, 470.
Blocke, Francis, clothier, 213.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, Master-General of the Ordnance, 1, 33, 89, 536.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 7 (4), 86, 100, 105, 122, 123 (4), 132, 154, 173 (2), 180, 193, 205, 271 (2), 275, 311, 423, 442 (2), 471, 489, 503.
....., ..., patent to, appointing him Constable of the Tower, 571.
Blower, Christopher, deceased, 224.
Bloxford, co. Dorset, 64.
Bloxham, co. Oxon, 110.

Bludder, Henry, gentleman of the Ordnance, 187, 270, 326, 429.
Bluemantle, *see* Ryley, William.
Blundell, Overington, 118.
....., Richard, 383, 388, 392.
Blunt, Mr., 591.
Bodenham, Sir Francis, 353.
Bodicott, co. Oxford, 123.
Bodie, Lewis, mercer, 381.
Bodleian Library, Oxford, books in, 347.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine, Dowager Queen of, 120, 140, 199, 257, 258, 275, 278, 279, 428, 460, 493, 549, 573, 580, 589, 590.
....., ..., letters of, 131, 248, 264, 291, 430, 468, 477, 549 (2), 587.
....., ..., the like to, 140.
....., ..., cannot approve the doings of her countrymen of Scotland, 131.
....., ..., marriage contract of, 501.
....., ..., reported to be put in the place of her brother, the King of England, when deposed, 53.
Bolde, Edward, petition of, 376.
Boles, Lieut.-Col. Richard, 586.
....., ..., receipt by, 591.
....., Robert, 591.
Bolt and Tun, the, inn, Fleet Street, 177.
Bolton, Richard, deceased, 225.
....., William, 225.
Bonaventure, the, H.M.S., 535.
Boncle, Captain, 158.
Bond, Jane, 233.
....., Mr., 503.
....., Richard, deceased, 233.
....., Wm., 232.
Bonner, Bishop, 349.
Books, Bibles and others, seized, 368, 508, 509.
....., licensing of, 333.
....., seditious and libellous, to be seized, 445.
....., ..., publishing of, to be inquired into, 349.
Boone, Gilbert, serjeant-at-law, 338.
Boothby Pagnell, co. Lincoln, 57.
Boothe, Dorothy, widow, petition of, 216.
....., George, 216.
....., Rosamond, deceased, 216.
Bordeaux, Mons. de, 585.
Borders or Marches, *see* Scotland.
....., brass ordnance brought from, 365.
Borough, Sir John, keeper of the records in the Tower of London and Garter king-at-arms, 15, 86, 128, 409.
....., ..., letters of, 75, 152.
....., ..., letters patent of, 552.
Boroughbridge, 409, 473, 531.
Bossiney, Cornwall, 328.
....., ..., undue election of burgesses for, 262.
Bossiney, Cornwall, burgess for, *see* Yelverton, Sir Christopher.
Bostock, George, deceased, 232.
....., George, 232.
....., Thomas, petition of, 218.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 64.
....., ..., document dated from, 451.
....., ..., mayor of, *see* Jackson, Edmund.
....., ..., men of, suit against in the High Commission Court, 348.
Boswell, Sir William, Ambassador to the United Provinces, 94, 137, 143, 279, 419, 421, 549, 589, 590.
....., ..., letters of, 43, 93, 143, 489, 549.
....., ..., plot to destroy the King and Laud discovered to, 43.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Oudart, Mr.; Bouillon, John.
Boteler, John, J.P. for Herts, certificate by, 140.
Botham, co. Stafford, 386.
Bothel, Cumberland, 454.
Bothomley, Jacob, excommunicated, 304.
....., ..., petition of, 305, 306.
....., ..., acknowledgment enjoined on, 305.
....., ..., his father, 305.
Bothwell, *see* Bothel.
Bottom, Elizabeth, letter to, 432.
Boughton, Stephen, letter of, 13.
Bouillon, John, M.A., secretary to Sir Wm. Boswell, 489.
Boulton, Edward, 56.
....., Everard, ammunitioner, 311.
Bourchier, Henry, Earl of Bath, 493, 591, 592.
Bourne, Richard, petition of, 216.
Bow Church, 212.
Bowden, Francis, pretended master of Rothwell Hospital, 383.
Bowdler, Anne, 293, 312, 323, 406.
Bowen, Sybil, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen's parish, London, 381, 386, 387, 390, 393, 395.
Bower, Mr., 518.
Bowlasse, Thomas, 43.
Bowles or Boale, Robert, beadle, 29, 30, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 36.
....., Jasper, examination of, 177.
Bowyer, William, 215.
Boxley, Kent, 280.
Boyd, Stephen, made governor of Edinburgh Castle by the Scots, 136.
Boyle, Sir Richd., Earl of Cork, 269, 533.
....., ..., commission to, 3.
Boys, Sir Edward, M.P., governor of Dover Castle, 373.
Brabant, 118.
....., French King's wars in, 374.
Bracondell [Brackendale?], Norfolk, 51.
Bracye, Mr., petition of, 287.

Bradborne, Humfrey, 220.
Braddock, Thos., patent to, 367.
Bradley, co. Stafford, 54.
Bradley or Brodly, Matthew, deputy to Sir Wm. Uvedale, treasurer at wars, 279, 321, 413, 591.
....., ..., accounts by, 331.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 63, 241, 261, 268, 269, 304 (5), 554.
....., ..., the like to, 241, 243, 251, 256, 257, 264, 273, 292, 296, 298, 302, 304, 311, 316, 324, 327, 328, 409, 414, 417, 424, 431, 452, 456, 461, 470, 478, 486, 487, 496, 502 (2), 509, 516, 520, 532, 545, 553, 557, 569, 574, 579, 580 (2), 586 (2).
....., ——, brother of Matthew, 317, 533.
Bradshaw, John, letter of, 361.
....., John, clerk, vicar of St. Paul's, Bedford, answer of, 147.
....., Mr., 225.
Bramfield, Suffolk, document dated from, 144.
....., vicar and churchwardens of, certificate by, 144.
Bramhall, William, petition of, 338.
Bramley, co. York, 492.
Bramston or Brampston, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 249, 479.
....., ..., petition to, 344.
"Bransles and Courantes," dances so called, 437.
Brassington, co. Derby, 240.
Braithwaite, George, deceased, 239.
....., Thomas, 239.
....., Winifred, petition of, 239.
Bray, Edmund, His Majesty's ward, 517, 518.
....., Sir Giles, deceased, 517, 518.
....., Lady, 518.
....., Martha, 518.
....., Reynald, deceased, 518.
Brazil, fleet from, 265.
Brazilian Fathers, the, 352.
Brechin, Bishop of, 407.
....., ..., son of, presented to a living, 407.
Brecknock co., 214, 221.
....., revenue in, 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, William.
Breda, in Holland, 459.
Brederode, Jehan de, commission to, 501.
Bremen, in Germany, 183, 185, 186, 376.
....., Archbishop of, 185.
....., ..., his chancellor, *see* Rheinking, Dr.
....., ..., his diocese, 186.
....., magistrates at, 376.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, vicar-general to Archbishop Laud, 168, 212, 213, 405, 406, 408.
....., ..., reference of petitions, &c. to, 168, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 392, 393, 395, 402.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, letters, &c. to, 456.
....., ..., visitation by, 408.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
Breré, M. de, 585.
Brerewood, Mr. Serjeant, 225.
Bretforton, co. Worcester, 217.
Breton, Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 236.
....., Francis, 236.
....., Robert, deceased, 236.
Brett, Jerom, Colonel, his regiment, 65.
....., Robert, 218.
....., Stephen, deceased, 253.
....., Thomas, 253.
....., Thomasin, daughter of Stephen, 253.
Brewer, Mrs., 280.
....., Thos., 237.
Brewster, Samuel, 85.
Brey, William, impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
Brezé, Madlle. de, daughter of Mareschal Brezé and niece of Richelieu, marriage of, with the Duc d'Enghien, 436, 438.
....., ..., ..., festivities at, 437.
....., Mareschal, 438.
Brick and tile making, 31, 32, 462, 548.
....., clay for, 31.
....., assize of, 548.
Bricklayers, 56.
Bricklayers' and Tilers' Company, London, 31.
....., charter of, 31.
....., courts of, 548.
....., master and wardens of, 31, 32, 548.
....., petitions of, 31, 32, 548.
Brickmakers in London, Westminster, and 20 miles round, patent to, 31, 32.
....., ..., ..., proclamation calling in, 31.
Brickhill, co. Bucks, 177.
Bridge, Rebecca, 360.
Bridgeman, John, Bishop of Chester, letter to, 340.
....., Mr., 225.
Bridges, John, of London, deceased, 221.
Bridges Street, Covent Garden, 507.
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridgman, Captain, 461.
....., ..., his brother, M.P., 461.
....., Sir John, 505.
Briggs, Thomas, collector of subsidies in Walbrook ward, indenture of, 505.
Brigham, Wm., clerk, 233, 238, 433.
Brigstock, co. Northampton, 385, 392, 395, 399.
Brill, the, 464.
Brinckmary, Capt. Levine, a High German, 316, 318.
Brinley, Thos., auditor of the Queen's revenue, certificate by, 528.
Brinsley, John, minister at Yarmouth, 520, 521.

Brinsley, John, restrained from preaching, 520.
Bristol, 88, 182, 577.
....., document dated from, 108.
....., Bishop of, *see* Skinner, Robert.
....., ..., late, *see* Thornborough, John.
....., Dean of, *see* Nicholas, Dr. Matthew.
....., diocese of, ministers, schoolmasters, and practitioners of physic in, petitions of, 63 (2).
....., Earl of, *see* Digby, John.
....., gunpowder for, 83.
Brittany, 585.
Brixworth, co. Northampton, 221.
Broade, Daniel, constable of Newport, Isle of Wight, 358.
....., Henry, petition of, 238.
Broad Street, London, 322.
..... ward, 29, 36.
Broadwater hundred, Herts, 69, 70.
Broadway, co. Worcester, 59.
Brockas or Brokaes, John, certificate of, 316.
Brockett, Captain or Sergeant-Major, 70, 511, 533, 554, 586.
....., Mistress, 511, 533.
Brockhall, co. Northampton, 283.
Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 276.
Brodley, *see* Bradley, Matthew.
Bromfield, Cumberland, 216.
Brook, Alice, widow, petition of, 239.
....., Bazil, Knt., 239.
....., Edward, gentleman pensioner, petition of, 334.
....., Henry, late Lord Cobham, his plot against King James, 7.
....., John, deceased, 239.
....., Lord, *see* Greville, Robert.
....., Rich., 223.
Brook House, Holborn, 556.
Brookes, Mr., his office in the Exchequer, 304.
Brookman, Edith, widow, petition of, 215.
....., John, deceased, 215.
....., Richard, 215.
Brookwood Walk, Windsor Forest, 504.
Brorolme, Mr., 266.
Brotherton, co. Lancaster, 228.
Brough, Captain, 256, 276, 529.
Broughton, Mr., 587.
Brouncker, Sir William, 258, 311.
Brown, Anne, 235.
....., Edmund, 359.
....., Elizabeth, 235.
....., *alias* Ramsey, Elizabeth, 388, 391.
....., George, 482.
....., Henry, 219, 220, 222.
....., John, 229.
....., John, deceased, 229.
....., Mrs. Margaret, deceased, 450.
....., Martin, 224.
Brown, Martin, petition of, 224.
....., Mary, wife of Captain Wm., petition of, 362.
....., Thomas, of Cheapside, 100, 193.
....., Thos., 219, 220, 222.
....., Thos., Bart., deceased, 235.
....., Thomas, of Stamford, deceased, 359.
....., Captain Wm., 361.
Browne, John, S.T.P., 292.
....., John, Clerk of the Parliaments, order signed by, 591.
....., ..., certificate by, 273.
....., John, a Romish priest, confession of, 563.
....., John, the King's gunfounder, memorial of, 365.
....., ..., his foundry in Kent, 365.
....., Richard, 433, 477.
....., ..., sworn clerk of the Council, 433.
Browne's Court, Dr., Old Bailey, 9.
Browning, Mr., coal merchant, 79.
Brownists, the, of the House of Commons, 560.
Broxted, Essex, 216.
Bruce, Sir Henry, gentleman of the Privy Chamber, letter of, 334.
Brudenell, Francis, 285.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord, a recusant, 350.
Brunetiere, Peter, a Frenchman, 385.
Brunker, Captain Henry, 448.
Brussels, 150, 564.
....., documents dated from, 248, 265, 317, 503.
Brutenel, *see* Brudenell.
Bryn a Mynin, document dated from, 9.
Bryson, Robert, pamphlet printed by, and sold at his shop at the sign of the Jonah, Edinburgh, 166.
Buchanan, George, petition of, 376.
Buck, Brutus, Lieutenant-Colonel, 424.
Buckden, Hunts, 526.
Buckeridge, Nicholas, 124.
....., ..., brief on behalf of, 124.
Buckingham, co., 215, 217, 225, 226, 229, 232, 492.
....., archdeacon of, letter to, 267.
..... archdeaconry of, commissary and official of, 248.
....., ..., account of fees received by, 571.
....., coat and conduct money in; refusers of, imprisoned, to be released, 111, 128, 138.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 57.
....., escheator of, 81.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Dormer, Robt., Earl of Carnarvon.
....., Queen's lands in, terrier of, 336.
....., sheriff of, 81.
....., sheriff of, late, *see* Denton, Sir Alex.

Buckingham, ship money in, 81.
....., trained bands of, 57.
Buckland, Francis, 385, 389, 392, 395.
Buckland Dingham, Somerset, 384.
Buckley, Mary, widow, petition of, 358.
....., Thomas, 380.
Bucklow hundred, co. Chester, chief constables of, warrant to, 146.
....., petty constables of, 147.
Budice, Nicholas, merchant of Dover, 1.
Buildings in and near London, Commissioners for, 1, 3, 117.
Buildings, unlawful, on common of forest, 286.
Bulcher, Richard, late town clerk of Stamford, 76.
Bull, ——, carrier, 6.
Bullington, Hants, 554.
Bullion, abuses in, 340.
....., importation and exportation of, 339, 340; *and see* Mint.
Bully Hill, Kent, 218.
Bulmer, Essex, 387, 390.
Bulmer, *see* Bulwer, Thomas.
Bulwer, Thomas, 382, 386, 390, 393, 395.
Bunby, Sence, petition of, 219.
Burden, Reginald, surrogate to Sir John Lamb, 304, 305, 525.
....., ..., cause against, 526.
Burdrop, Wilts, 591.
....., documents dated from, 261 (2), 269, 293, 323, 326, 406 (2), 423, 503, 518, 537, 561, 575, 586, 591.
Burfeit, Mr., deprived of his cure of Harborough, 525.
Burgess or Burges, Captain, 461, 533.
Burges, Cornelius, D.D., 73, 74, 84.
....., ..., houses of, to be searched, 73.
....., Edward, 232.
Burgh, Alice, 231.
....., Captain Edward, 430, 472, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 457, 460, 477.
....., ..., letter to, 25.
....., Ulick de, Earl of St. Albans and Clanricarde, 138.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 129, 152, 197.
....., Wm., lunatic, 231.
Burgundy, in France, 377.
Burkitt, Miles, vicar of Patishall, co. Northampton, 283, 388, 401.
....., ..., petition of, 282.
Burlamachi, Philip, 97, 313, 315, 563, 588.
Burley or Bulei, books by, 347.
Burnett, Stephen, petition of, 226.
Burnett, *alias* Cornish, Bridget, 231.
....., ..., Joan, 231.
....., ..., Thos., deceased, 231.
Burredge, John, messenger in ordinary to the Prince, 280.
Burrough Great and Little Fens, 463.
Burt, John, 504.
Burton, Henry, late clerk and rector of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London, prisoner in Castle Cornet, Guernsey, 248, 249, 282, 312, 323, 523, 556.
....., ..., his book, "An Apology of an Appeal," 249.
....., ..., petition of, 295.
....., ..., sent for by the Commons, 249.
....., ..., suit and sentence against, in the Star Chamber, 249, 296.
....., Sarah, his wife, 249.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
Bury St. Edmunds, 470.
....., grammar school at, masters of, certificate by, 470.
Bush, Isaac, messenger, 194.
Butler, Captain, his company of 200 Irish, 287.
....., George, 439.
....., Thomas, letters of, 293, 294.
Butter, exportation of, prohibited, 7, 31, 115, 116, 151.
....., ..., licence for, granted, 441.
....., old butter to be transported, 116, 442, 551, 552, 558.
....., only to be sent to Hull, 31, 115, 442.
....., petition concerning, 151, 159.
Button, William, 285.
Buxtehude, in Hanover, 186.
Buxton, Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 240.
....., Henry, petition of, 240.
....., John, deceased, 240.
....., Richard, 240.
....., Robert, late mayor of Colchester, 458.
Buxton, co. Derby, 240.
Byron, Captain Gilbert, 468, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 376.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 469.
....., Sir John, letter of, 93.
....., Sir Nicholas, 105.
....., ..., his regiment, officers of, 52.
Byfield, Petronill, 361.
Byshe, Mr., 227.

C.

Cable, Philip, petition of, 221.
Cademan, Dr. Thos., physician to the Queen, 431, 545, 558.
....., ..., signature of, 280.
....., ..., son of, 545.
Cadiz, in Spain, 265.
Caerlaverock, taken by the Scots, 85.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, Master of the Rolls and one of the High Commissioners, 26.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
....., ..., parliamentary writ for, 194.

Caishoe hundred, Herts, profanation of churches in, 140.
Calais, in France, 314, 364, 578, 579, 585.
....., documents dated from, 299, 312, 314, 562.
....., "Callaciers" seize English ships, 578, 579, 585.
....., governor of, 312, 313, 314; *and see* Charost, Le Comte de.
....., packet boats to, 313.
....., sloops from, board an English barque, 559.
....., ..., will come daily and nightly into the Downs, 559.
....., ..., will soon rifle villages on the English shore, 559.
Calandrini, Mr., 588.
....., ..., letter to, 588.
Caldwall, William, receipt by, 458.
Call, Mr., J.P. for Great Yarmouth, 171.
Calley, Sir William, 328, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 269, 293, 312, 323, 326, 406.
....., ..., death of, 423.
....., William, jun., 312.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 406, 423, 503, 518, 537, 561, 575, 586, 591.
Callis, Mr. Sergeant, 419.
Calthorpe, James, 222.
....., Mr., 526.
Calveley, Edward, deceased, 222.
....., John, petition of, 222.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, petition of, 469.
Calverton, Notts, 386, 390.
....., presentation to the rectory of, 255, 267.
Calvesleaze, lands in Hurley parish, Windsor forest, 462.
Calvin, John, the Reformer, 319.
Camaldules, order of, *see* St. Romuald.
Cambridge, 276, 387, 390.
....., document dated from, 203.
Cambridge, co., 22, 145, 218, 221, 228, 230, 231, 234.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Maynard, William Lord.
....., ship money in, 443.
..... University, 82, 93, 385, 489.
...., statutes of, 203.
...., vice-chancellor, *see* Cousin, Dr. John.
...., heads of colleges, &c. in, 82.
...., oath ex-officio to be administered in, 82.
Camden, Wm., the antiquary, 289.
Camerarius, Mons., 248.
Camoke, Capt., 560.
Campbell, Alice, 190.
....., Lady Anne, deceased, 406.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 53, 199, 375, 420.
...., ..., letter of, 157.
....., ..., commands Scotch army in the Western Highlands, 62.
....., ..., daily expected on the Northumberland side of the border, 200.
....., ..., justice courts held in jurisdiction of, 375.
....., ..., leads reinforcements to the Scots, 148.
....., ..., persuades all the Scotch gentry to march as volunteers, 153, 154, 157.
....., James, 190.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun, 10, 111.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
....., ..., governor of Newcastle, 23, 50.
....., ..., prisoner in the Tower, 10.
....., Robert, 190.
....., Thomas, son of Robert, 190.
Campden, Viscount, *see* Noel, Edward.
Campeachy wood, cargo of, seized, 369.
Camphere, in Zealand, 79.
....., documents dated from, 52, 125.
Campton-cum-Shefford, 35.
Canary Islands, the, 369.
Canning, Richard, petitions of, 222, 453.
Canons, the late, 147, 294, 295, 317.
....., ..., annulled by Parliament, 316, 317.
....., ... and former, 294.
....., concerning the contribution, 6.
....., of 1603, 346.
....., ..., exceptions against, 350.
....., concerning the oath ex-officio, 58.
....., canon law, 295.
....., illegality and invalidity of, 295.
....., petition from Devonshire concerning, and the oath, 46.
....., ... from the clergy against, 119.
....., gross popery of the book of, 164.
....., King and clergy cannot make, without consent of Parliament, 334.
....., rubric of, 352.
Cant, Andrew, 53.
....., ..., called that "Spurgald sporter," 53.
Cantarini, Signior, 420.
Cantaton manor, co. Southampton, 228.
Canterbury, 6, 125, 168, 390, 393, 454, 587.
....., Archbishop of, 346; *and see* Laud, William.
....., ..., authorized to grant license to eat meat in times prohibited, 346.
....., consistory courts at, 453, 454.
....., Dean of, *see* Wargrave, Dr.
....., diocese or province of, 526.
....., ..., clergy of, petition, 119.
....., French or Walloon church at, 526.
Carburton, member of Edenstow manor, Notts, 337.

Cardell, John, curate and lecturer of All Hallows, Lombard St., 347.
Cardiff, corporation of, ship money imposed on, 9, 81.
Cardigan co., revenue in, 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, William.
Cardinal, William, the elder, petition of, 422.
....., William, the younger, petition of, 422.
....., the Prince, *see* Infante.
Cardmakers, 283.
..... Company of London, 322.
...., charter of, 283, 322, 480, 481.
...., petitions of, 480, 481.
...., pensions to, 480.
...., account of, 331.
Cards, business of, 283, 322, 481.
....., ... accounts of, 114.
....., duty on, 283, 322, 480, 481.
....., foreign, importation of, 283, 480, 481.
....., ..., penalty proposed on, 481.
....., officer appointed to seal, 480, 481.
....., manufacture of, 283, 480, 481.
....., ..., monopoly of, 481.
....., and dice, trade in, 283.
....., ..., prohibited, 283.
Carew, Anthony, death of, 214.
....., Sir Francis, certificate by, 243.
Carey or Cary, Henry, Viscount Falkland, deceased, 240.
....., Captain Horatio, 432, 456, 533, 554.
....., ..., his company, 432.
....., John, attachment of, 456.
....., Lucius, Viscount Falkland, petition of, 240.
....., ..., speech of, in the Commons against ship-money, 300.
....., Captain Thomas, commission to, for a company, 415.
Carlisle, 87, 137.
....., documents dated from, 87, 105.
....., defence of, 87, 137, 148.
....., garrison of, 137, 245.
....., ..., pay of, 137.
....., ..., to be withdrawn, 156.
....., ..., treasure for payment of, 592.
....., governor of, 87, 137.
....., muster-master at, 139.
....., M.P. for, Sir John Lambe proposed as, 130.
....., paymaster of, *see* Walker, Edward.
....., rendezvous at, 87, 88.
....., Scots to lie against, 40.
....., Scots pray it may be dismantled, 245.
....., works at, 137.
....., Countess of, 75.
Carlton or Carleton, Anne, Viscountess Dorchester, 459.
....., Dudley, Viscount Dorchester, deceased, 331, 374.
....., ..., books and papers of, inventory of, 331.
Carlton, Sir Dudley, Clerk of the Council, 17, 331.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 36.
....., ..., the like to, 34 (2), 52 (2), 80.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 36.
....., Matthew, 224.
Carmarden, Richard, surveyor general of Customs, letter of, 439.
Carmarthen co., escheator of, *see* Howell, Howell.
....., revenues in, 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, William.
....., sheriff of, 9.
....., ship-money in, 9, 81.
Carmichael, Sir James, letter of, 93.
Carnarvon co., 239.
....., escheator of, *see* Davies, Robert.
....., magazine of, powder for replenishing, 100.
....., ship-money in, 5.
....., Earl of, *see* Dormer, Robert.
Carne, Edward, bond of, 488.
....., John, sheriff of co. Glamorgan, 9.
....., John, victualler of the Navy, letter to, 17.
....., William, bond of, 488.
Carns, Thomas, 224.
Caron, co. Cardigan, 396, 398, 401.
Carr, Dr., prebend of Durham, 288.
....., Sir Edward, deceased, 225, 231.
....., Jane, daughter of Sir Edward, 225, 231.
....., Lady Mary, 375.
....., ..., letter to, 457.
....., ..., mother of, 457.
....., Philadelphia, daughter of Sir Edward, 225, 231.
....., Sir Robert, 457.
Carpenter, John, deceased, 240.
....., Katherine, widow, petition of, 240.
....., Richard, captain of train bands of Dorset, 363.
....., Thos., 240.
Carrall, Sampson, sub-curate of All Hallows, Bread Street, 348.
Carter, Wm., lecturer of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 347.
Carteret, Francis, jurat of Jersey, letter to, 118.
....., Sir Philip, jurat of Jersey, letter to, 118.
Cartwright, Hugh, 482.
....., John, son of Richard, 372.
....., ..., particulars offered by, 372.
....., Richard, deceased, 372.
....., ..., inclosure made by, 372.
....., William, declaration of, 460.
Castilians, the, 585.
Castivedo, Marquis, 377.
Castle, John, 48.
....., ..., news-agent for the Earl of Bridgewater, 48.
Catalonia in Spain, rebels of, 112.
Catcombe, in Hillmarton, Wilts, 323.

Catechism, the, 295.
Cathecart, Hugh, 11.
Catterick Bridge, co. York, 318.
Cave, Sir Richard, 140, 141, 241, 248, 263, 264, 468, 477.
....., ..., letters to, 121, 278.
....., ..., proposed burgess for Windsor, 121, 248.
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, 145.
....., ..., her mother, 145.
....., Frances, daughter of William, Earl of Devon, 323.
....., William, Earl of Devon, 323.
....., William, Earl of Newcastle, governor to the Prince, 12, 33, 167, 313, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 486.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 3.
....., ..., fears a plot to surprise the Prince, 7.
....., ..., security for the city loan, 146.
Cawbacke, Thos., petition of, 220.
Cawdrey, Daniel, rector of Billing Magna, co. Northampton, certificate of, 283.
Cawdron, Mr., 447.
Cawley, Sir William, *see* Calley, Sir William.
Cayley, William, J.P., 475.
Cecil, William, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieutenant of co. Northampton, 90.
....., ..., Earl of Salisbury, 3, 7, 68.
Chadlington manor, co. Oxon, 334.
Chaffie, John, 360.
Chalcot, near Hindon, Wilts, 407.
Chaldecott, Andrew, deceased, 239.
....., Katherine, 239.
....., ..., widow, petition of, 239.
Chaldee language, 114.
Chalwyn, John, of Hashatt, Sussex, 217.
....., ..., petition of, 217.
Cham, in the High Palatinate, 469.
Chamber, the, 271.
....., treasurer of, 566; *and see* Uvedale, Sir William.
....., yeomen, grooms, and pages of, 271.
Chamberlain, Captain, proposition by, for increasing the horse, 363.
....., John, 361, 575, 576.
....., Sir John, deceased, 575.
....., ..., papers relating to the case of Lye and, 575.
....., Mary, widow, petition of, 224.
....., Mr., of the Court of Wards, 113, 468, 469.
....., Robert, 384, 389, 392, 395, 398, 400.
....., Simon, deceased, 224.
....., the Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Chambers, Dr., 333.
....., Mr., 375.
Chancellor, the Lord, *see* Cottington, Francis Lord.
Chancellor, the Lord, grievances springing from the absoluteness of, 330.
Chancery, Court of, 55, 330, 348, 373, 488, 572, 576.
....., ..., grievances in, 330.
....., ..., clerks for enrolling deeds in, 357.
....., law, 330.
....., masters in, 55, 330.
....., orders in, 330, 372, 488, 550, 576 (2).
....., suits in, 355, 360, 361 (3).
....., writs in, 348.
Chantries, statute of, 342.
Chapman, Lieutenant, of the Earl of Carnarvon's troop, 577.
....., Mr. Robert, 288.
Charing Cross, document dated from, 569.
Charlbury, co. Oxford, 334.
Charles I., notices of and references to, *passim*.
....., absence of, in Scotland, 1, 119.
....., absolved from all rules of government, having tried the affections of his people, 547.
....., advocate fiscal of, *see* Rife, Dr.
....., admirable grace and freeness shown by, 133.
....., agent of, with the Princes of Germany, *see* Curtius, William.
....., answer of, concerning incendiaries, 328.
....., answer of, to the Scotch Covenanters' petition, 14, 21, 23, 43.
....., ..., to the petition of the 12 Peers, 16, 23, 74.
....., ..., to the propositions of Scotch Commissioners, preparatory to the treaty, 139.
....., appoints commissioners to treat with the Scots, 89.
....., appoints all the bishops to meet with the Lords at York, 62.
....., appoints Parliament to meet at Westminster, Nov. 3, 89.
....., arms of, 24.
....., army in Ireland, might employ to reduce this kingdom, 547.
....., army of, cannot be fit to fight these six weeks, 61.
....., assents to the ports and trade by sea and land being set free, 188.
....., assent given to bills in Parliament, 460, 461, 573.
....., audits and receipts of his revenues, 45.
....., auditors of, 565.
....., begins again to hearken to the Scots' humble desires, 25.
....., benefices and preferments in the gift of, 489.
....., bestows the Order of the Garter on the Earl of Strafford, 48.
....., his book, 212.
....., his children, *see* Children, the royal.
....., calls the Scots subjects and not rebels, 246.

Charles I., can make no canons without consent of Parliament, 334.
....., castles of, 217, 332, 566.
....., chapels royal, 288.
....., his chaplains in ordinary, *see* Cousin, Dr. John; Heylyn, Dr. Peter.
....., chooses servants for the Princess Mary, 500.
....., clerk of the scullery to, *see* Neale, Mr.
....., commands no assessments to be paid to the Scots, 127.
....., commends the Queen and their children to the care of the Council, 20.
....., concordance of the City with, will end the war with Scotland, 157.
....., considerations presented to, by the Committee of Government, 8.
....., commissioners appointed by, for levying the subsidies granted by Parliament, 505.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 507.
....., ..., for the treaty of alliance and confederation with Holland, 493, 500, 501.
....., ..., ..., Princess Mary's jointure lands to be consigned to, 500.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, to sign the marriage contract, 501.
....., commissioners employed by, to Londonderry, 406.
....., commissions of, 573.
....., ..., of sewers granted by, 308.
....., ..., to take up volunteers for Holland granted by, 362.
....., considers whether he should not shut up the Tyne by sea, 23.
....., concord between, and his people, 462.
....., coinage, profit on, 339, 340.
....., in conscience cannot condemn Strafford of high treason, 567, 568.
....., contracts of, 480.
....., coronation pardon, 448.
....., correspondence with Scotch Covenanters, 11.
....., sits in Council, 299, 406, 407, 408, 410, 433, 441, 443.
....., councillors appointed to remain at London, 16.
....., never counselled by Strafford to alter the laws, 567.
....., counsel addressed to, by Sir John Suckling, 521.
....., counsel, 54, 443, 444.
....., ..., order to, 32.
....., ..., and others, to endeavour to be of the Parliament, 166.
....., ..., to consider commissions to lord lieutenants, 419.
....., court of, 33, 111, 121.
....., ..., counsel the King as they believe him inclined, 522.
....., his Court of Delegates, *see* Delegates.
....., Court of Duchy, *see* Lancaster, Duchy of.
Charles I., was never a debate before of the disloyalty of his English subjects, 567.
....., danger to his person, 578.
....., danger his sacred person is exposed to in the present war described as a grievance, 94.
....., debts of, 124, 252, 294, 314, 315, 335, 357, 565, 566.
....., declaration of, concerning proclamations, 443.
....., ..., for relieving just grievances, 63.
....., declares himself seasonably for a Parliament, 96.
....., declines the interposition of the Danish Ambassadors between himself and the Scots, 120, 128.
....., deeds of, enrolling of, 357.
....., deer of, 296, 297, 323.
....., ..., in Windsor Forest hunted and killed, 262.
....., Defender of the Faith, 362.
....., deposed already, reported, and Queen of Bohemia to be put in his place, 53.
....., desires greatly to keep the treaty with the Scots on foot, 156.
....., discharges a priest by warrant, 292.
....., dishonoured abroad by the question of his secretary, 477.
....., endeavours to prepare and sweeten the minds of his subjects for a Parliament, 104, 111, 129.
....., engineers, 176; *see* Rudd, Captain Thomas, and Paperill, Capt. John.
....., master equerry, *see* Onata, Captain.
....., estates forfeited to, 355.
....., expedition into the North, 109.
....., expenses of, to be retrenched, 443, 566.
....., expresses himself frankly to the Peers to their great satisfaction, 91, 92.
....., falconers, charge of, 332.
....., fens belonging to, 463.
....., ..., order for quieting his possessions in, 550.
....., forests, chases, and parks, 326, 332, 337, 338, 453, 504.
....., free warren granted by, 296, 297.
....., furnished by Parliament with money for the army, 266.
....., gifts by, 279.
....., gives directions for calling a General Council of Peers, 8.
....., gives order to entrap the Scots if they go in parties, 177.
....., gives leave to the Spanish Ambassador to transport recruits, 476.
....., gives support to the Earl of Strafford, 560.
....., goes to Hull, 111, 121, 129.
....., grants free passage to posts between the Scotch Commissioners and the Scots, 153, 202.
....., letters, &c. of, 101, 103, 133, 167, 208, 212, 248, 267, 275, 279, 340 (2), 416, 478, 490, 501, 504, 511.

Charles I., letters granted by, to the wealthiest recusants, commanding no legal proceedings to be had against them, 520.
....., grants, licenses, and patents of, 50, 172, 191, 335, 366, 432, 453, 480, 522, 571.
....., notes by, 519.
....., patents of, condemned by the Commons, 271.
....., ..., ..., referred to the Council, 271.
....., grants, warrants, writs, fiats, &c. of, 11 (3), 37, 43, 55, 104, 115, 123, 132, 153, 170, 172 (2), 178, 187, 198, 201, 208, 240, 252 (2), 270, 271 (2), 272, 280 (3), 292, 297, 335 (3), 338, 361, 367, 409, 449, 491, 501, 522, 523, 551, 552, 558, 563, 570 (2), 592.
....., grievance, multitude of patents and warrants by, 94.
....., grievances presented to, by the citizens of London, &c., 94, 104.
....., grooms of the bedchamber, *see* Murray, William; Mall, Mr.; Kirke, George.
....., guards, 115, 208, 373, 566.
....., ..., captain of, 271.
....., guard of 100 horse raised for protection of his person, 37, 73, 81, 208.
....., gunpowder, *see* Browne, John.
....., ... makers, *see* Cordewell, Samuel, and Collins, George.
....., has a goodly army of 30,000 at York, 62.
....., Head of the Church, 289.
....., High Commissioner of, to the Assembly of Scotland, 162.
....., holds Chapter of Knights of the Garter at York, 48.
....., holds it fit the proceedings of the Scots should be printed and published in the South, 47.
....., hart-hounds, sergeant of, 334.
....., houses of, 333.
....., Household, *see* Household, the Royal.
....., house at St. James, 103.
....., huntsmen, charge of, 332.
....., injunctions by, concerning Divine service, 346.
....., instructions of, to the army, 200.
....., intended never, nor was advised, to bring the Irish army into England, 567, 568.
....., intends ever to govern according to law, 567.
....., jewels, 33, 151.
....., ..., 100,000*l.* worth of, to be pawned for 50,000*l.*, 146.
....., Jewel House, master of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
....., just government of, 109.
....., law, cannot make a perfect, 418.
....., leases by, 463.
Charles I. has left himself to be guided by the Lords, 178.
....., liturgy of Church of England imposed by, on the Strangers' churches, 212.
....., loans to, 315, 431, 563.
....., loans by, 431.
....., has 10,000 men ready raised in Ireland, 201.
....., magazines for bread, powder, &c., 63, 131, 303, 451, 486, 521, 528.
....., master cofferer, 416.
....., master of the ceremonies, 374.
....., ..., assistant to, *see* Gerbier, Sir Balthazar.
....., message from, to the Lord Mayor, 538.
....., messengers of, 187.
....., mildness and sweet temper of, slandered, 110.
....., ministers and officers of, 440, 443.
....., moves to North Allerton to keep the Scots from crossing the Tyne, 61.
....., moved presently to declare the calling of a Parliament, 67.
....., musicians, 332.
....., will be necessitated to do in Strafford's case what is so much against his heart, 555.
....., New Year's gifts to, 315.
....., no further prosecution of the canons and oath ex-officio to be made till Convocation, 119.
....., nobility and persons of quality, recusants, not to be convicted, 519.
....., none commands his army but himself while he is with it, 156.
....., none but Protestants should be in place about, 513.
....., no stronghold left to, in Scotland, 99.
....., Northern journey of, 20.
....., offers to sell himself to his shirt for indemnity to the Lords on their raising the loan of 200,000*l.*, 128.
....., orders no money to be diverted, 74, 79.
....., ought to avow Sec. Windebank gallantly, 314, 427, 465, 466, 584.
....., paper addressed to, 329.
....., pardon by, 286.
....., patron of the laws, 260.
....., patent for writing the bills and letters of, at York, condemned by Parliament, 271.
....., Peers not permitted by, to leave York till the Lords Commissioners to treat with the Scots return, 113.
....., Pike Garden of, Bankside, 374.
....., gentlemen pensioners of, 332.
....., petition presented to, by two Lords at York, 29.
....., if he please the bishops he shall please all England, 210.

Charles I. is pleased to summon a Parliament, 91, 104.
....., plot against kingdom and person of, 592.
....., plot to destroy the King and Archbishop Laud, 43, 143.
....., ..., King's answer to, 43.
....., poultry, purveyors of his, 335.
....., power of, to receive or reject the new Lord Mayor of London, 115.
....., has no power to lay impositions without consent of Parliament, 334.
....., prayer for, 88, 109, 147, 211.
....., preferments in the gift of, 563.
....., prerogative, 317, 332, 443, 543.
....., ..., treatise in defence of, 374.
....., presentations by, 203, 255, 267, 340, 355, 407.
....., present at Strafford's trial, 539.
....., printed information scandalising his just proceedings with Scotland, 13.
....., his printers, 508, 509.
....., privy purse, 324, 374, 431.
....., Privy Chamber, 421.
....., ..., gentlemen of the, *see* Bruce, Sir Henry; Windebank, Thomas.
....., procession of, to Parliament, 242.
....., proclamations of, declaration concerning, 443.
...., ..., for a general fast, 255.
....., ..., for freedom of passage between England and Ireland, 266.
...., withdrawing all licences to Papists to come to London, 255.
....., ..., proposed, against Sec. Windebank, 476, 477.
....., ..., gives power to make, in his absence, 50.
....., promises not to employ ministers without consent of Parliament, 328.
....., should promise to abolish ship money by Act of Parliament, 90.
....., promises of, to the lords and gentry of Yorkshire, 57, 60.
....., proof-masters, 118.
....., propositions to be made to, concerning the loan of 200,000*l.*, 170.
....., protection by, 95.
....., purveyor of hay, *see* Bentley, John.
....., ... of freshwater fish, *see* French, Roger.
....., quarrel of the Scots with, 212.
....., Remembrancer, 77.
....., refers the whole business of the Scots to the Lords, 99, 112.
....., releases refusers of coat and conduct money, 104, 111.
....., remonstrance presented to, from the House of Commons in Ireland, 406, 416, 433, 511.
....., resolves to call a Council of Peers at York, 15.
....., ... to disband the Irish army, 571.
Charles I. resolves to stay at York, 23.
....., receipts and expenditure, account of, 320.
....., reported to be gone to the army, 585.
....., reprieves a priest condemned, 432, 465.
....., reprieves by, 448.
....., return of, to the South, 182, 188, 192, 202, 241.
....., revels, 332.
....., revenues, 45, 65, 66, 118, 272, 320, 367, 440, 480, 498, 565, 566.
....., ..., anticipations on, very great, 565, 566.
....., ..., which arise by law, Commissioners appointed for, 443, 565.
....., ..., casual, 285, 565.
....., ..., offices and receipts the chief source of, list of, 211.
....., ..., will subsist on, without burdening his subjects, 443.
....., ..., ..., will be very difficult without supply from Parliament, 566.
....., ..., from recusants, 513, 518, 519, 520.
....., ..., relation concerning, within the survey of the Exchequer, 592.
....., reviews his army, 47, 50.
....., robes, the, 280.
....., ..., clerk of, 483.
....., ..., gentleman of, *see* Kirk, George.
....., ..., condition of the offices of, 483.
... ., his sadler, *see* Smithsby, Thos.
....., ..., late, *see* Jolly, Elias.
....., safe conduct of, Scotch Commissioners refuse to come upon, 111.
....., saltpetre works, 79.
....., scandalous speeches against, 32, 33, 110, 593.
....., scheme by which he may never be in want of money, 440.
....., Scotchmen should have service about, 246, 513.
....., Scotch prisoner's saddle presented to, 178.
....., Scotchman said he would kill, 21.
....., security from, for the loan of 200,000*l.* 159.
....., sends twice for Pym, 560.
....., sends for Sir Nicholas Slaning secretly, 209.
....., servants of, names of such as should be provided with seats in Parliament, 105, 125, 166.
....., ..., charged with arms, who do not show them, 365.
....., ..., players, 46.
....., ship condemned to the use of, 364.
....., shoemaker to, *see* Mallard, David.
....., signs Bills for the continuance of Parliament and execution of Strafford, 573, 574.

Charles I., sign-manual, 506, 558.
....., signet, 153.
....., speech of, at the opening of Parliament, 243.
....., ..., in Parliament concerning the Ear. of Strafford, 567.
....., ..., in the House of Lords, 246.
....., ..., on the passing of the Bill for Triennial Parliaments, 460.
....., ..., to the Great Council of Peers at York, 88, 91, 92.
....., stables, 332, 566.
....., storehouses, 117, 294, 521.
....., subsidies granted to, 546.
....., ..., Commissioners for assessing and taxing, 546.
....., surveyor-general, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
....., surveyor of his works, *see* Jones, Inigo.
....., surgeons, 276, 332.
....., his tailor, 169.
....., tenants of, in capite, &c., 463, 489, 517, 534.
....., thinks not fit to leave his army, 15.
....., thinks Strafford not fit to serve him in any place of trust, or to bear office, 567.
....., thinks his presence might be a restraint on Parliament, 128.
....., his tin farmers; indenture between, and the King, 203.
....., tithes due to, 470.
....., train bands reported to be disbanded by, 154.
....., will transfer the treaty with the Scots from Ripon to London, if the Lords Commissioners so advise, 191.
....., his treasure, 73, 137, 414.
....., ..., exhausted, 97.
....., tonnage and poundage not due to, unless passed by Act of Parliament, 479.
....., treaty of marriage with the Infanta of Spain, 501.
....., ..., with Henrietta Maria, 502.
....., his trumpeters, 256.
....., trunkmaker to, *see* Alley, Mr.
....., typographers, *see* Barker, Robert; Lucas, Martin.
....., undertakings of, in the fens, 523.
....., urgent need of the ship money by, 41.
....., venison for, at Christmas, 326.
....., volunteers to serve as horse, &c., 104, 106.
....., war with Scotland begun by, 162.
....., Great Wardrobe, 566.
....., ..., master of the, *see* Fielding, Wm., Earl of Denbigh.
....., ..., offices of the, condition of, 483.
....., wards of, 171.
....., wood sold for the use of, 285.
Charles I., Works, Office of, 566.
....., ..., charge of, 332.
....., to write a letter of thanks to the Lord Mayor and aldermen of London, 134, 138, 144.
Charles, Prince, subsequently Chas. II., 32, 33, 181, 486.
....., his attorney, *see* Lawe, Mr.
....., his cook, *see* Sparkes, John.
....., counsel of, 166.
....., court of, 33.
....., his esquire, *see* Delmyhoy, Mr.
....., Governor to, *see* Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Newcastle.
....., gunmaker to, *see* Fisher, George.
....., gunpowder and match for the use of, 158.
....., household of, Commissioners for settling, 172.
....., ..., may be much retrenched, 566.
....., marriage treaty of, 502.
....., master of his horse, 570.
....., messenger in ordinary, *see* Burredge, John.
....., places returning members to Parliament in the gift of, 105.
....., all Papists should be removed from, 246.
....., supposed to be some plot about surprising, 7, 12.
....., Receiver General to, *see* Cunningham, Sir David.
....., Scotchmen should have service about, 246, 513.
....., should not marry without consent of both kingdoms, 246.
....., title given to, 188.
....., tutor to, *see* Duppa, Brian, Bishop of Chichester.
Charles Lewis, Elector, *see* Palatinate.
Charles, the, foreign-built ship, 262.
Charost, M. le Comtede, Governor of Calais, 312, 313, 314.
Charterhouse, Hospital, 145.
....., School, dissolved because of the plague, 145.
....., ..., master of, *see* Garrard, George.
Chatham, Kent, 573.
Chavigny, Mons. de, 312, 436, 438, 487, 536, 585.
Cheam, Surrey, 581.
Cheapside, 77, 100, 553.
Cheese, transportation of, prohibited, 7, 31, 115, 116.
....., ..., allowed to Hull, 109, 115.
....., ..., petition concerning, 151, 159.
Chelsea, 141.
....., curate of, *see* Morris, Mr.
....., document dated from, 249.
Chelsworth, Suffolk, living of, surrendered, 276.
Chertsey manor, Surrey, 552.

Chester, Bishop of, *see* Bridgeman, John.
....., documents dated from, 176, 535.
....., diocese of, 340.
....., gross foolery of men of, 301.
....., postmaster of, 48; *and see* Owen, William.
....., port of, customer of, 366.
....., West, 226.
....., ..., port of, 367.
....., county palatine of, 66, 71, 218, 219, 223, 226, 227, 229, 232, 234, 238.
....., grievances in, 145, 147.
....., justices of peace for, 145, 146.
....., ..., order of, 145.
....., chief justice of, *see* Millward, Sir Thos.
....., petitions from, concerning episcopacy, 528, 529.
....., provisions supplied by, for the army, 109, 147.
....., Queen's jointure lands in, 586.
....., general sessions in, 146.
....., ..., Act of, 145.
....., sheriffs of, 254; *and see* Powell, Thos.
....., ship money in, 13, 18, 145.
....., soldiers in, 147.
....., train bands in, 18, 147.
Chester Herald, the late, *see* Chitting, Henry.
Chester-le-Street, 6 miles this side of Newcastle, 4.
Chew, Somerset, 344, 345.
....., church of, 345.
Cheynell, Mr., 325.
Cheyney, Francis, attorney, 471, 472.
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Duppa, Brian.
....., dean and chapter of, 346.
Chidly, Captain, 510, 535, 570, 574, 579.
Chigwell, Essex, 508.
Child, Henry, petition of, 234.
....., John, 234.
....., Thomas, petition of, 215.
....., Thomas, deceased, 234.
....., William, petition of, 215.
....., William, public notary, 488.
Children, the royal, 10, 20, 49, 172.
....., paymaster to, *see* Holland, Cornelius.
....., governess to, *see* Ker, Jane, Countess of Roxburgh.
....., princess, the eldest, *see* Mary, Princess Royal.
....., ..., the second, projected engagement of, 278, 291, 468, 493.
....., robes and privy purse for, 172.
Chillendon, Edmund, examination of, 418.
China wood, 261.
Chingford, Essex, 190.
Chippenham, Wilts, 233.
Chipstead, Surrey, 581.
Chiswick, 19, 21.
Chitting, Henry, late Chester Herald, 124.
Chiver, Oliver, clerk, 387, 390, 393, 399, 400.
Cholmeley, Henry, 269, 577.
....., Sir Hugh, 269, 452, 456, 470.
....., ..., receipt by, 269.
....., Sir John, 425.
Cholmondeley, document dated from, 83.
....., Robert, Viscount, letter of, 83.
....., Thos., 238.
Chomeley, Elizabeth, wife of Ferdinando, petition of, 345.
....., Ferdinando, 345.
Chouney, Thomas, of Sussex, 319.
....., ..., book by, maintaining the Papal religion, 319.
Christ Church, London, 384.
....., Oxford, 6, 423.
....., ..., dean and chapter of, proceedings against, 460.
....., ..., visitor and founder of, the King, 460.
Christendom, will be in the power of Britain to give a peace to, 121.
Chrysostom, St. John, writings of, 333.
Chude, Thomas, evidence of, before the House of Commons, 261.
Church, Mr., 415, 515.
....., the, general councils in, 484.
Churches, pulling down of altar rails, &c. in, 69, 70, 140, 195.
....., organs erected in, 204.
....., people to resort to their parish churches, 418.
....., strangers', charter of exemption from interference infringed, 526.
....., ..., injunctions of Laud to, relation of, 526.
Churchdown, co. Gloucester, 575.
....., manor of, 575.
Churchill, William, late sheriff of Dorset, 81, 101.
....., ..., letter of, 262.
....., ..., to be sent for to the Council, 20.
Churchstoke, co. Montgomery, 221.
Cillivant, Daniel, drummer, petition of, 364.
Cinque Ports, the, 158.
....., burgesses for, ought to be barons or freemen before the time of the parliamentary writ, 158.
....., chancery court for, 373.
....., forts in, the captains and garrisons of, pay of, 272.
....., 300 men to be raised in, against the Scots, 373.
....., Lord Warden of, 119, 160; *and see* Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox.
....., ..., his deputy, 272.
....., ..., jurisdiction of, 373.
Civil law, the, 124.
Claissen, Jan, citizen of Horn, Holland, 364.
Clancarty, Earl of, 564.

Claptonswick, Somerset, 394.
Clare, Dr. Andrew, 459.
....., Sir Ralph, 460.
Clare, Suffolk, 219.
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
Clare Hall, Cambridge, petition of Fellows of, 6.
Clarendon Park, Wilts, 417.
Clarke or Clerke, Dr., 351.
....., Edward, shipmaster, 590, 591.
....., ..., of Higham Ferrers, 457.
....., John, rector of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, petition of, 343.
....., ..., gent. of Mickleton, 59.
....., ..., son of Matthew, 223.
....., Mr., 411.
....., Mrs., 132.
....., Matthew, deceased, 223.
....., Will., clerk, curate of Faxton, co. Northampton, 383.
Claxton, Edward, collector of Walbrook Ward, 505.
Clay, John, evidence of, before the House of Commons, 261.
....., William, petition of, 308.
Clayton, John, letter of, 402.
....., Thomas, professor of physic in Oxford University, 341.
....., ..., jun., Ph. D., petition of, 341.
Clement, John, deceased, 224.
Clenston, co. Dorset, 64.
Clergy, benevolence imposed on, by late synod, 333.
....., ..., illegally imposed by the bishops, 333.
....., ..., annulled by Parliament, 316.
Clerke, *see* Clarke.
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 381.
....., St. James', churchwardens of, suit against, 381.
Cleveland, co. York, 34, 63.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
Clewer parish, Ripplesmere hundred, Berks, 546.
Cliff, co. Kent, 215.
Cliff Grange, 43.
Clifford, Devon, 230.
Clifton, co. Oxford, 334.
Clink, the (prison), 292.
....., document dated from, 294.
....., keeper of, *see* Dade, Thomas.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 210.
....., ..., cause of, 273, 316.
....., ..., petition of, 446.
....., ..., ancestors of, Earls of Lincoln, 446.
....., ..., manors of, 446, 447.
Clithero, Daniel, vicar of Totternhoe, in the archdeaconry of Bedford, petition of, 343.
Clothiers, 30, 36.
Clothiers, certificate by, 213.
..... and drapers of co. Lancaster, petition of, 369.
....., remonstrance of the, 370.
....., Western, the, 370.
Cloths, trade in, 209, 369.
....., English, 369, 370.
....., export of, duty on, 370.
....., for making sails, export of, from France, forbidden, 585.
....., sole printing on linen, patent for, questioned by Parliament, 271.
....., calke-dyed, Commissioners report on, 213.
....., Spanish, 369, 370.
Clotworthy, Sir John, M.P., 539, 559.
Clovell, Mr., 439.
Coals, and the coal trade, 23, 26, 28, 46, 56, 65, 135, 188.
....., customs on, to be left free to the King by the Scots, 173.
....., dearness of, 145.
....., duty on, taken by the Scots, 21, 23, 28.
....., merchants, 56.
....., mines, lease of, 581.
....., Scots will send abroad coal in Flemish ships, 28.
....., sea-coal, 79.
..... , ship laden with, seized by Callaciers, 578.
Coat and conduct money, 22, 45, 80, 125, 126, 127, 145, 364, 457.
....., a grievance, 145.
....., "Reasons why it should be paid," political satire, 126.
....., refusers of, released, 104, 111, 128.
....., will be allowed to the army to carry them home, 510.
Cobb, William, 385, 389, 392, 395.
Cobham, the late Lord, *see* Brooke, Henry.
Cockaine, Charles, a governor of Rothwell Hospital, 383.
Cocke, Edward, deceased, 226.
....., Roger, 359.
....., Thomas, 359.
....., William, deceased, 226.
Cockman, Catherine, wife of Edward, 354.
....., ..., presented for refusing to hear her minister, 354.
....., Edward, a knight's bailee, 354.
Cogan, Henry, petition of, 342.
Coggeshall Magna, Essex, 391, 396, 397, 399, 400.
....., Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 362.
....., soldiers to be billeted at, 362.
....., trade of baymaking, 362.
Coggs manor, co. Oxon, 494.
Coin, scarcity of, 281, 339.
....., foreign, seized at Gravesend, 368.
....., light gold seized, 415.
Coins and coinage, 513.
....., abuses in, 340.

Coke, Sir John, late Secretary of State, 4, 20, 315, 364, 479, 536.
....., ..., reference by, 375.
....., Mr., 447.
Cokein, petition of, 287.
Colborne, Grace, 336.
....., Isaac, infant, deceased, 336.
....., John, 336.
....., Thomas, 336.
Colchester, Essex, 76, 319, 424.
....., bailiffs and constables of, 319.
....., mayor of, late, *see* Buxton, Robert.
Cole, George, proctor, 454.
....., Henry, 355.
....., John, 215.
....., Nicholas, mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, grant by, 527.
....., Robert, 355.
....., Samuel, clothier of Dedham, Essex, 30, 36, 46.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 43.
....., William, suit of, in Court of Wards, 214, 222, 236.
Coleman, Arthur, 385, 389, 392, 395.
....., Joseph, high constable of Banbury, co. Oxon, petition of, 110.
Coleman Street, London, 24.
Colepepper, *see* Culpepper.
Coles, John, churchwarden of Chew, Somerset, petition of, 344.
Coleshill, co. Warwick, 237.
Colfe, Joseph, 233, 238, 433.
Collett, Anthony, 237.
....., Wm., clerk of the Records, 409.
Collin, John, deceased, 216, 234.
....., Mary, petitions of, 216, 234.
....., Wm., 216.
Collins, George, his Majesty's gunpowder-maker, 268.
....., Henry, 299.
....., Increased, deputy lieutenant of Dover Castle, letter of, 149.
Collyer, Christopher, 231.
....., Edward, deceased, 231.
Cologne in Germany, 265.
Colvill, Wm., 378.
Comarland, Mr., 178.
Combe, co. Hereford, 59.
Common lands, disputes concerning, 371.
Common law, the, 330, 331, 332, 343, 348, 361, 472, 539, 541, 544, 572, 576.
....., lawyers, abuses by, 348.
Common Pleas, Court of, at Westminster, 224, 266, 459.
....., ..., filacers of, 459; *and see* Maydwell, Godfrey.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Littleton, Sir Edward.
....., ..., ..., late, *see* Finch, John, Lord.
Common Pleas, Court of, Lord Chief Justice of, Sir John Bancks made, Jan. 29, 439.
....., ..., justices of, 459.
....., ..., writs out of, 348, 459.
Common Prayer, Book of, 282, 287, 346, 446.
....., discussion of, forbidden by the canons, 1603, 351.
....., refined from Romish intermixtures, 445.
....., confirmed by Acts of Parliament, 445.
....., petitions for and against, 445.
....., gross Popery of, 164.
Commons, House of, *see* Parliament.
Commonwealth, grievances of the, 259; *and see* Parliament.
Communion books seized, 368.
Communion, the Sacrament, canon concerning the receiving of, kneeling at the altar rails, 147.
....., ..., enjoined by the King, 346.
....., all persons to receive at their own parish church, 346, 351.
....., receivers of not kneeling, prosecuted, 348, 352.
....., ..., ..., excommunicated, 351, 525.
..... table, the, placed in the chancel and railed in, 204, 288, 346, 351, 447, 525.
....., ..., legality of, 346.
"Compendium Quæstionum de luce et lumine," book so called, 347.
Compter, the, Southwark, (prison,) 130, 408.
....., clerk of, *see* Smith, Richard.
....., turnkey of, 130.
....., ..., information against, 130.
Compton, Sir Henry, 432.
....., James, Lord, 113.
....., Mary, countess of Northampton, letter to, 113.
....., Spencer, Earl of Northampton, lord lieutenant of co. Warwick, and master of the game in Whittlewood Forest, 285, 412.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
....., ..., the like to, 296.
Comptroller of the household, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
Comyne, Redmond, sent for by the House of Lords, 254.
Condé, Prince of, 438.
....., ..., son of, *see* D'Enghien, Duc de.
Confidence, the, pinnace, 433.
....., ..., to be sold, 433.
Congleton manor, co. Chester, tenants of, 338.
Congo, in Africa, 352.
Conningesby, Capt., 327, 574.
Connock, Mr. Richard, a Commissioner for improvement of waste lands, 337.
Conquest, Richard, a recusant, presentation by, to a rectory, 355.
Constantine the Great, 247.
Constantinople, late ambassador to, *see* Wyche, Sir Peter.
Conventicles, private, 10.
....., frequenters of, 348.
Convocation or Synod, 119, 171, 186, 295.

Convocation or Synod, the late, 94.
....., benevolence granted by, 295, 333.
....., ..., ..., and canons, annulled by Parliament, 316.
....., a Cerberus to religion, 295.
....., clerks of, 171.
....., oath enjoined by, 94.
....., to meet on Nov. 4, 171.
....., every member of, who voted the canons, to come to the bar of the Commons, 295.
....., power of, to make Acts or canons without consent of Parliament denied by the Commons, 316.
....., represents the true Church of England, 351.
....., divine right of, questionable, 450, 451.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, document dated from, 5.
Conway, Edward Viscount Conway and Killultagh, General of the Horse and Deputy General of the Army, 42, 53, 86, 112, 258, 275, 364, 456, 486, 516.
....., ..., bill of, in Chancery, 360.
....., ..., books supplied to, 490.
....., ..., cleared of neglecting to fortify Newcastle, 86.
....., ..., cornet of his troop has killed a man, 472, 473, 491, 536.
....., ..., instructions to, 200.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 34, 572.
....., ..., the like to, 2, 5, 81, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87 (2), 92, 98, 102 (2), 105 (2), 108, 111, 112 (2), 122, 129, 138 (2), 145, 153 (2), 154, 168, 177, 189, 193, 199, 201, 205, 256, 258, 259, 267, 270, 276 (2), 279, 287, 298, 301, 320, 325, 326, 345, 403, 404, 407, 416, 419, 421, 424, 427, 430, 434, 438, 440, 454, 457, 459, 460, 464 (2), 472, 477, 490, 496, 507, 529, 531, 535, 561, 564, 565, 577, 584, 588.
....., ..., protection by, 530.
....., ..., will be questioned for soldiers hung for mutiny, 459.
....., ..., regiment of, 211, 326, 428, 439, 454, 464, 473, 491.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 472.
....., ..., sons of, 145.
....., Edward, late Viscount, father of preceding, 360.
....., Katherine, late Viscountess, 360.
Cony, Mr., 447.
....., Thomas, petition of, 223.
Conyers, Sir John, Governor of Berwick, Lieutenant-General in army of the North, and member of the Council of War, 37, 38, 252, 257, 302, 304, 311, 457.
....., ..., instructions by, 266.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 5, 84, 108, 122, 153, 154, 175, 198, 199 (2), 200, 202, 205, 243, 257, 258, 267, 269, 276, 279, 298, 301, 310, 318, 320, 321, 402, 403, 409, 412, 419, 421, 427, 428, 430, 438, 454, 459, 464, 472, 473, 490, 491, 496 (2), 499, 529, 531 (2), 535 (2), 561, 565, 577, 584, 588.
Conyers, Sir John, &c., the like to, 196, 211, 266, 275, 286, 474, 516, 527, 569.
....., ..., to command the horse, 258, 588.
....., ..., his companies of horse and foot at Berwick, 496, 497.
....., ..., ought to beat the Scots out of Northumberland, 154.
....., ..., promised his entertainment at Berwick for life, 473, 496, 497.
....., ..., regiment of, 279, 298, 310, 311, 321, 403, 421, 428.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 311, 403.
....., ..., served in Holland from his youth, 497.
....., ..., thought to beat the Scots at Dunse, 5.
....., ..., his wife, 154, 259, 268, 403, 431, 496.
....., ..., Mr., 199.
Cooke, Sir Edward, books of, 421.
....., Henry, clerk, M.A., petition of, 354.
....., John, 125.
....., Philip, quarter-master to Lord Grandison, 194.
....., Robert, petition of, 356.
....., Thomas, counsel at law, 309.
Cookes, Anne, deceased, 225.
....., Mary, widow, petition of, 225.
....., Wm., 225.
Cookham, Berks, 104.
Cooper or Cowper, Blanche, 379.
....., John, testimony concerning, 454.
....., Captain Thomas, deceased, officers of his troop, 279.
....., ..., his widow, 199, 201, 258, 268, 279, 454, 456.
....., ..., ..., King gives 100*l.* to, 279.
Cope, John, deceased, 229.
....., Richard, 229.
Copenhagen, 186.
Coping, John, 452.
Copleston, Lancelot, 397, 401.
Copley, William, 225.
Coppenhall, co. Stafford, 54.
Copping, James, 224.
Copply, Mr., a recusant, lands of, 361.
Copyhold tenure, 336, 337, 340.
Corbett, Edward, information by, 325.
....., John, 348, 349.
....., Miles, letter of, 329.
....., Richard, late Bishop of Norwich, 350.
Corbold, Mark, 380.
Cordewell, Samuel, the King's gunpowder maker, 240, 268, 294, 298, 299, 303, 313, 449, 568.
....., ..., petition of, 521.
....., ..., proportion of powder to be supplied by, 313, 378.
Cork, Earl of, *see* Boyle, Sir Richard.
Corkagh, co. Dublin, 416, 417.
Corn cannot be got for money, 122.
....., exportation of, 160.
....., ..., prohibited, 7, 31, 115, 467.

Corn, farmers for, 467.
..... like to prove very dear, 160.
..... only to be sent to Hull, 31, 115.
....., petition of the City that it may be brought to London, 151, 159.
....., statute fixing the price for exportation, 467.
Cornbury, co. Oxon, documents dated from, 82, 141.
Cornet Castle, Guernsey, 248, 295, 296.
....., ..., Captain or Governor of, 250.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 249.
Corney, Daniel, deceased, 227.
....., Edward, 227.
....., Helen, widow, petition of, 227.
....., Mr., 267.
Cornish, *see* Burnet *alias* Cornish.
Cornwall co., 217, 234, 235, 303.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 69, 262.
....., justices of peace, 262.
....., lord lieutenant of, 69.
....., tinners of, *see* Tinners.
....., trained bands in, 69.
Cornwall, Dame Anne, widow, petition of, 238.
Cornwallis, Sir Frederick, 508.
Correction, house of, 70.
Corsham manor, Wilts, 336.
Coryton, Mr., Vice-warden of the Stannaries, 262.
....., ..., cause against, 262.
Cosin, *see* Cousin, Dr. John.
Cotslow hundred, Bucks, 335.
Cottingham, co. York, 270, 428, 439, 472.
....., documents dated from, 270, 457, 460, 477.
..... gentry and inhabitants of, 429.
....., ..., petition of, 211.
Cottington, Francis Lord, Lord Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, Lord Lieutenant of co. Dorset, and Constable of the Tower, 3, 11, 26, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 60, 61, 75, 85, 93, 97, 104, 107, 128, 130, 137, 151, 152, 158, 159, 170, 177, 194, 197, 269, 271, 279, 293, 313, 314, 315, 324, 338, 339, 355, 438, 504, 505, 519, 522, 523, 540, 541, 552, 562.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 71, 85, 94, 103, 458.
....., ..., commissions to, 3, 451.
....., ..., ..., of, 363.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. to, 22, 51, 55, 73, 98, 103, 106, 132, 171, 240, 410, 421, 422 (2), 423, 438, 453, 463, 468, 469, 471, 481, 489, 490, 494 (2), 517, 529, 534, 558.
....., ..., petitions to, 214–240, 253, 263, 404, 408, 410, 418 (2), 419.
....., ..., bound security for city loan, 146.
...., causes, &c. referred to, 150, 441.
....., ..., black cloud hanging over the head of, 561.
Cottington, Francis Lord, &c., influence of, in the parliamentary representation of various places, 122.
....., ..., information for, 130.
....., ..., Judge of the Court of Delegates, 207.
....., ..., lays his offices at the King's feet, 560, 575.
....., ..., orders of, 214–217, 219–229, 253, 263, 323, 405, 408, 411 (2), 418 (2), 419, 422 (2), 423, 434, 438, 453, 463, 468, 469, 472, 482, 489, 490, 494, 495, 509, 518, 530, 534.
....., ..., references by, of petitions, &c., 405, 411.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 478, 479.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of co. Dorset and the town and co. of Poole, 410.
....., ..., Vice-Admiralty of, Scotch shipping arrested in, 410.
...., warrant to, to be absent from Parliament on condition of appointing a proxy to vote for him, 558.
Cotton, Robert, clerk, petition of, 366.
....., ..., wife of, deceased, 366.
....., Sir Robert, M.P., 569.
....., Thomas, 385, 389.
Couch, James, 401.
....., Martha, 401.
....., Robert, 401.
Coulsdon, Surrey, 581.
Councils, Great, of the Church, 348.
Council, General, of the Peers, *see* Peers, Great Council of the.
Council, the, notices of and references to, *passim*.
....., orders, letters, warrants, and other papers of, 3 (2), 4 (2), 8, 12 (2), 19 (2), 20 (5), 21 (2), 22 (5), 31 (3), 32 (5), 33 (4), 36, 37, 44, 45 (8), 46 (2), 51, 55 (3), 56, 64, 66, 67 (6), 71 (3), 72 (3), 73 (10), 78, 85, 95 (2), 96 (4), 104 (4), 106 (6), 109, 115 (2), 116 (4), 117 (3), 118 (6), 123, 150, 161, 201, 241, 248, 282, 284, 316, 320, 329, 350, 358, 373, 422, 423 (2), 430, 433, 441, 442 (3), 445, 467, 506, 570.
....., letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., orders of, the King present, 269, 299, 406 (3), 409, 410, 416, 419, 422, 433, 441, 443.
....., minutes and notes by Nicholas and others of proceedings of and business to be submitted to, 2, 3 (3), 11, 20, 33, 56, 67, 73, 79, 85, 89, 106, 114, 128, 138, 146, 151, 159, 169, 172, 192, 378, 407, 441, 486.
....., acts of Council, 548.
....., ..., register of, 422.
....., advice of, for a Parliament, 74.
....., appearances before, 1, 12, 21, 33, 67, 78, 85, 118 (2), 299.
..... Board, the, 73, 77, 119, 123, 189, 410, 419, 479, 592.

Council Book, the, 48.
.... of causes, 1.
....., Session Book of, 406.
..... Chamber, 55, 67, 71, 109, 146, 172, 235.
....., clerks of, 17, 22, 51, 110, 146, 205, 315, 410, 416, 433, 441; *and see* Nicholas, Edward; Meautys, Thomas; Beecher, Sir Wm.; Browne, Richard.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
....., commissions of, 451.
....., Committee of, called Committee of Government, 4, 15, 23, 47, 547, 548.
....., ..., considerations presented to the King by, 8 (2).
....., ..., warrant of, 115.
....., members of, examination of, 267.
....., ..., inferior Peers not to suffer more than, 159.
...., in the Lower House, 491.
....., ..., desired to join with the 12 Peers in their petition to the King, 23.
....., ..., disavow the 12 Lords' petition, 74.
....., Lords of the, very treacherous men, 123.
...., are bound by the declarations of Parliament, 334.
....., members of, appointed by commission for ship money and to provide for the safety of the kingdom in the King's absence, 3, 20, 50.
....., messengers of, 66, 67, 109, 172.
....., ..., warrants to, 33, 104, 358, 445.
....., members of, names of, 3.
....., ..., ..., to attend the Lords Committees for petitions, 248.
....., ..., ..., appointed to remain at London instead of attending the Council of Peers at York, 16.
....., ..., ..., commission to, 50.
....., notes of passages in, produced against Strafford, 540.
....., opinions of, concerning monopolies, 271.
....., ..., concerning the loan of 200,000*l.*, 170.
....., papers and records of, keeper of, *see* Wolley, John.
....., patents condemned by the Commons referred to, 271.
....., petition referred to, 521.
....., petitions to, referred by, 36, 146.
....., to consider how to prepare a force to resist the rebels, 1, 11.
....., recommend Robt. Read as burgess for Hastings, 161.
....., reprieves by, 448.
....., sits on Sunday afternoons, 212.
....., in the South, 48, 133.
....., to release prisoners committed by them for matters that may raise disputes in Parliament, 104, 111, 129.
....., scandalous words against, 284, 511.
..... table, 85, 91, 111, 192, 282, 540, 593.
Council table, war against Scotland concluded at, 162, 547, 548.
..... try to stop the intended petition from the city to the King, 67.
..... visit the Queen at Hampton Court, 21.
....., votes of, as to whether the King should call a Parliament or Great Council of the Peers, 3, 15, 23.
Counties, the, all to contribute to victual the Scotch army, 157.
....., forces in, drawn to the confines of, 68.
....., lords lieutenants of, in England and Wales, office and commissions of, 419.
....., on this side Trent, required to provide military tools for defensive works and store their magazines with gunpowder, &c., list of, 67.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 513.
....., ship-money charged on each county, 132.
....., receive wages from the King when employed in defence against the Scots, 149.
Court, the, 10, 19, 62, 150, 162, 259, 376, 421, 439, 457, 466, 496, 515, 522, 536, 554, 560, 562, 578.
....., great alterations in, 435.
....., list of official changes in, 439.
....., at York, 175, 178.
....., ..., document dated from, 7.
....., members of Parliament hostile to, list of, 285.
....., milliner at, *see* Mawer, Robert.
....., Popish recusants forbidden to come to, 255.
....., Roman Catholic tendencies of, 251.
....., most active Papists still resident at, 524.
Courten, Mr., 588.
Courtesse, Robert, a recusant, petition of, 352.
Cousin, Dr. John, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 82.
....., ..., complaint against, 289, 299.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 289.
....., ..., grant to, of the deanery of Peterborough, 172, 188.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 203.
Covell, William, 385, 390.
Covenant and Covenanters, *see* Scotland.
Covent Garden, London, 125, 127.
....., documents dated from, 251, 256, 257, 264, 273, 292, 296, 298, 302, 304, 311, 316, 324, 328, 409, 414, 417, 424, 431, 452, 456, 461, 470, 486, 487, 496, 502 (2), 509, 516, 520, 532, 545, 553, 557, 569, 574, 579, 580, 586.
....., lecturer at, *see* Peirce, Mr.
Coventry, 177, 178, 222, 384, 389, 392.
....., freemen of, petition of, 371.
..... and Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Wright, Robt.

Coventry, Thomas Lord, 97, 113, 134, 170, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 133.
....., Thomas, late Lord, late Lord Keeper, 340, 345, 357.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 342.
Cowes, the, Isle of Wight, 560.
Cowling, Dennis, petition of, 214.
Cowper, Hannah, 230.
....., Henry, deceased, 230.
....., Mary, 230.
....., ..., widow, 230.
....., Thomas, 508.
....., ..., petitions of, 508, 509.
Cox, Francis, 233, 235.
..... Mary, deceased, 233, 235.
....., Richard, 285.
....., Robert, petition of, 235.
....., ——, 375.
Craddock, Edmund, petition of, 304.
....., ..., acknowledgment enjoined on, 305.
Cradford, Sussex, 228.
Cragg, Mr., 358.
Cranborne hundred, co. Dorset, 81.
Cranbrook, Kent, 344.
Crane, John, victualer of the navy, or surveyor of marine victuals, 96, 115.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
....., Richard, 359.
....., Will., clerk, 381.
Cranmer, Cæsar, 217.
....., Mary, widow, petitions of, 217, 229.
....., Samuel, late alderman of London, deceased, 217, 229.
Craven, William Lord, 248.
Craven, co. York, 279.
Crawfield, Sir Richard, master and worker of his moneys to King James, 339.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay, Ludovick.
Crawford, James, rector of Brockhall, co. Northampton, 351.
....., ..., certificate by, 283.
Crawley, Judge, argument of, concerning ship-money, 373.
Creed, the, 537.
....., prosecutions for not standing at, 348.
Cremer, Richard, 286.
Cresheld, Sergeant, 361.
....., ..., brief by, 361.
Crichton or Creighton, James, 73, 241.
....., ..., bond of, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 145.
....., ..., his wife, 146.
..... ——, the Bishop of Ross's servant, information by, 10.
Crickhowell, co. Brecknock, 400.
Cripps, Ralph, deputy commissary for victualing the army, receipts by, 63, 194.
Croasdale, John, deceased, 219.
Croasdale, Wm., son and heir of John, 219.
Crocker, John, 387, 390.
Crockford, Mr. Ralph, incumbent of Doddington, 350.
Croft Brigg, co. York, 80, 302, 318, 321, 403, 412, 499.
Croft or Crofts, Capt., 496, 533, 546.
Croft, Herbert, S.T.P., rector of Harding, Oxon, letters testimonial of, 458.
....., William, testimony of, 454.
....., William, lease to, 489.
Croke, Mr., 267.
Crompton, Dame Barbara, widow, petition of, 434.
....., John, 434.
....., Lady, 411.
....., Mr. Richard, 35.
....., Thomas, 434.
Cronyng, Cornelius, letter of, 374.
Crooke, Judge, argument of, concerning ship-money, 373.
Croone, Henry, vintner of London, 261, 264.
....., ..., receipt by, 261.
Cropley, John, clerk, letter to, 478.
....., ..., appointed clerk to the Commissioners for defective titles, 478.
Croppenbergh, Joas, 215.
Cropthorn, co. Worcester, 41.
Cross, John, deceased, 228.
....., John, clothier of Dedham, Essex, 30, 36, 46.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 43.
....., Mr., 414, 431.
....., Robert, messenger, warrant to, 33.
Croston, Lancashire, rectory of, presentation to, 340.
Crothall, Richard, certificate by, 280.
Crowder, John, a monk, 445.
Crowland Fenn, co. Lincoln, 463.
..... manor, 546.
Crown, the, 342, 366, 480, 506.
....., clerk of, *see* Willis, Mr. Thos.
..... lands, note for the improvement of, 338.
....., lawyers and officers of, recommended for election as burgesses in the coming Parliament, list of, 125.
....., power of, 332.
....., prerogative of, 542.
"Crown Inn, the," Sudbury, 195.
Crowther, William, 382, 383, 388.
Croxton, Judith, letter of, 535.
....., ..., letter to, 535.
Croydon, Surrey, 243.
Crumpe, Mr., 378, 393.
....., ..., his son, 160.
Crutched Friars, letter office in, 132.
Cullum, W., an Irishman, petition of, 346.
Culmer, Richard, late minister of Goodnestone, Kent, 454.

Culmer, Richard, certificate by, 453.
Culpepper, Sir John, M.P., speech of, in the House of Commons, 159.
....., Sir Thomas, 105.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 111, 112, 138, 168.
....., ..., his regiment, 129.
Cumberland co., 87, 127, 173, 216, 255, 286, 418.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 87.
....., ..., orders, &c. of, 87.
....., given up for lost if the Scots attempt it, 152.
....., justices of the peace, orders of, 87.
..... likely to be lost, 148.
....., maintain the fifth man for defence of the co., 148.
....., musters in, 87.
....., Queen's estates in, 457, 472, 586.
....., revenue in, 43, 66.
....., in the rebels' possession, 197.
....., Scots demand, as cautionary province for performance of the treaty, 156.
....., soldiers in, 66, 87, 88.
....., rendezvous for, 87.
....., trained bands, 87.
Cunningham, Alexander, Scotchman, prisoner in the Fleet, 60, 245.
....., Sir David, Receiver-General to the Prince, 38, 368, 376.
....., ..., petition of, 368.
....., ..., warrants to, 172, 280.
....., Mr., 151.
....., Ninion, 368.
....., ——, 169, 173.
Curle, Walter, Bishop of Winchester, 537.
Curry, Mr., a forward curate, 64.
Curson, Thomas, 214.
Curteen, Mr., 261.
Curtis, Anne, petition of, 353.
....., Mr., 113.
....., Peter, a priest, 291.
....., William, 353.
Curtius, William, the King's agent with the Princes of Germany, 178, 581, 587.
....., ..., pay of, 178.
Customs, the, 173, 366, 513, 566, 590.
....., farmers and officers of, 109, 115, 116, 332, 442, 467, 565.
....., great, 252, 565.
....., offered as security for the loan of 200,000*l.* from the City, 146.
....., petty, 565.
....., seized by the estates of Scotland, 132.
....., ..., complaint against, 132.
....., Surveyor-General of, *see* Carmarden, Richard.

D.

Dacorum hundred, Herts, profanation of churches in, 140.
Dacre, Francis Lord, 224.
Dade, Henry, LL.B., of Ipswich, commissary to the Archdeacon of Suffolk, 344.
....., ..., inquiries to be made concerning, 350.
....., Thomas, keeper of the Clink prison, letter of, 294.
Dafuet, Mr., 201.
Dagonet, Sir, used as a nickname, 131.
Dalemain, Cumberland, 418.
Dalhousie, Earl of, *see* Ramsay, William.
Dallyn, Frances, wife of James, petition of, 344.
....., James, a Frenchman, 344.
Dalrymple, John, 135.
....., ..., ship of, 135.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
....., John, letter to, 243.
Dancy, Maximilian, water-bailiff at Dover, 1.
Dankaert, Edward, of the Ordnance, 187, 270, 326, 429.
Dannatt, Thos., certificate of, 482.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, Governor of Guernsey, 56, 250, 315.
....., ..., commission to, 3.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 82, 141, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 67, 248.
....., Sir John, 121.
....., Mr., of co. Northampton, committed to the Fleet, 441.
Darell, Capt., letter to, 249.
....., Lady, 442.
....., Sir Sampson, deceased, 442.
Darlington, co. Durham, 50, 325.
....., fortified by Leslie, 558, 570.
....., reported to be plundered by the Scots, 127, 201.
Darnall, co. York, 492.
Darnell, Mr., 220, 225.
Dartmouth, Devon, 353.
Daubenet, Mr., 440.
D'Auguyen, Duc, *see* D'Enghien.
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 185.
....., ..., funeral of, 577.
....., ..., his chaplain, *see* Peirce, Mr.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Wilkinson, Mr.
....., William, the poet, 546.
....., ..., quits England rather than appear, 571, 574.
Davenport, Sir Humphrey, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, receipt by, 269.
....., ..., reference to, 410.
....., ..., petition to, 358.
....., Isabel, 232.
....., John, petition of, 468.
....., William, deceased, 232.
Davers, *see* Danvers.

David, King of Israel, 165.
David, Thomas, 396, 398, 400.
Davis or Davies, variously spelt:
....., Edmond, 214.
....., ..., petition of, 214.
....., Lady Eleanor, 21, 378.
....., ..., released from the Tower, 21.
....., Henry, messenger, warrant to, 55.
....., James, tailor, 210, 280.
....., ..., information of, 113.
....., John, prebendary of St. Asaph, letter of, 114.
....., Mr., 225.
....., Raphael, bond of, 10.
....., Robert, escheator of co. Carnarvon, letter of, 5.
....., William, 71, 85, 90, 91.
....., ..., bound over to pay ship-money, 71.
....., William, jun., his son, 71.
....., ..., petition of, 90.
....., ..., discharged, 91.
Davison, Dr., 557.
Davison, Mr., keeper of the late New Prison, Maiden Lane, 294.
Davy, John, 214.
Davyes, *alias* Douglas, *see* Davis.
Dawson, John, bookseller, 384, 389, 401.
Day, Mr., 13.
Dayne, James, of Rislip, 181.
....., ..., reviles and curses Laud, 181.
Deacon, Thos., cheesemonger, of London, 116.
Deal, Kent, 124, 299.
Dean, forest of, proceedings at justice seat in, 373.
Deans preferred by Archbishop Laud, 1628 to 1640, list of, 209.
Deane, James, of Ruislip, Middlesex, 12.
Dedham, Essex, clothiers of, 30, 43.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
Deeping Fen, 523.
Deeping, Market, co. Lincoln, 187.
Deeresley, Richard, deceased, 220.
Deering, Sir Edward, M.P., 454.
....., ..., speeches in the House of Commons by, 254, 269, 294.
....., ..., letter to, 530.
Delaval, Sir John, deputy lieutenant for co. Durham, 175.
De la Vall, Thomas, merchant, petition of, 467.
Delegates, commission of, 282.
....., Court of, 207, 354.
....., ..., causes in, 207, 281, 282, 354, 590.
....., Judges, 281, 282.
....., ..., resolutions and orders of, 281, 361.
Delft, in Holland, plague at, 369.
Dell, William, secretary to Archbishop Laud, 6, 299.
....., ..., letter of, 537.
....., ..., letter to, 6.
....., ..., his man, information by, 350.
Dellanos, Manuell, a Spaniard, pass for, 422.
Delmyhoy, Mr., esquire to the Prince, 33, 34.
Delph, in Holland, *see* Delft.
"De Materia et Formâ et Relativis," book by Bulei or Burley, 347.
Denbigh co., 218, 239, 356, 505.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, William.
....., Lady, 426.
D'Engien, Duc, marriage of, with Maddle. de Breze, 436, 438.
....., ..., ..., festivities at, 437.
Denham, Sir John, a baron of the Exchequer, order by, 358.
Denison, John, a minister, 553.
....., ..., information concerning, 553.
....., ..., protection of, by a baron, 553.
Denmark House, London, 255, 276, 457.
....., ..., documents dated from, 266, 547, 586.
....., ..., the Queen's Council Board at, 266, 297, 418.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 337.
....., ..., notes of business transacted at, 457, 461, 462, 467, 472 (2), 586.
Denmark, 294.
....., ambassadors from, 46, 60, 79, 80, 120, 128, 132, 181, 188, 196.
....., ..., their errand, 120, 128.
....., Court of, 120.
....., King of, 120, 241.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., ..., mediation of, between the King and the Scots, 120.
....., ..., treaty of commerce with, 120, 128.
....., ..., eldest son of, 193, 195.
....., ..., ..., titles of, 181, 188, 193.
....., Lutherans of, 185.
....., Ministers of, 241.
Denne, Elizabeth, wife of John, deceased, 281.
....., John, deceased, 281.
....., Thomas, Reader of the Inner Temple, petition of, 281.
Dennington, Suffolk, 447.
....., ..., incumbent of, *see* Ward, John.
....., ..., living and parsonage of, 447, 448.
Dennis, Mr. Chandler, of Newport, Isle of Wight, 358.
....., ..., Thos., bill of, for haberdashery, 547.
Denny, Sir William, 99.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 100.
....., ..., examination before, 100.
Denton, Sir Alexander, late sheriff of Bucks, 57.
....., Dr., 545.
De Ocquendo, Don Antonio, General of the Spanish Fleet, 19.
Depopulations, Commissioners for, 209.
....., ..., inquisition by, 371.
....., ..., particulars offered to, 372.

Derby co., 66, 216, 223, 225, 230, 231, 234, 238, 239, 240.
....., Greenwax in, arrears of, 546.
....., trained bands, 47.
Desford, co. Leicester, 378, 386.
Dethick, Mr. Gilbert, registrar of the office of arms, 124.
Deuteronomy, book of, 165.
Deverell, John, bow-bearer and ranger of Sherwood forest, 336.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 1, 46, 60.
....., ..., the Good, 439.
....., ..., reported to be Lord Deputy of Ireland, 439.
Devon co., 177, 214, 229, 230, 232, 234, 237, 303, 350.
....., arms and ammunition for, 155.
....., beacons in, to be repaired and watched, 155.
....., constables of, 155.
....., ..., letter to, 155.
....., danger of withdrawing trained bands from, 149.
....., escheator of, 214.
....., general sessions, 148.
....., hundreds in, 155.
....., justices of peace for, 262.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., deputy lieutenants for, 44, 262.
....., ..., instructions and letters of, 148, 149, 155.
....., lord lieutenants of, *see* Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford; and Russell, Wm., Lord.
....., magazines for powder, &c., 155.
....., pressed soldiers in, 155.
....., petition from, concerning the canons and oath, 46.
....., state of, much impaired by pirates and impositions, 149.
....., trained bands of, 44, 149.
....., ..., cannot march out of the co. at their own charge, 148, 149.
D'Ewes, Sir Symonds, sheriff of Suffolk, 14.
Dewhurst, Robert, 296.
Diat, Mr., preacher, 349.
Dice-makers, Company of, petition of, 480.
Dickenson, Edward, 70.
Dickins, William, petition of, 216.
Dickson, Thomas, receipt by, 304.
Diconson, Edward, one of the purveyors of His Majesty's poultry, petition of, 335.
Dieppe, 420, 426, 562, 563, 578, 585.
Digby, George, Lord, son of the Earl of Bristol, 68, 106, 285, 559, 560, 569, 575.
....., ..., letters to, 104, 106.
....., ..., to be Secretary of State in Windebank's place, 439.
....., ..., speech of, in Parliament, on Strafford's attainder, 554, 560, 575, 591.
....., John, Earl of Bristol, 68, 80, 92, 111, 144, 151, 175, 574, 581.
Digby, John, Earl of Bristol, made Lord Privy Seal, 439.
....., ..., ..., commission to, 573.
....., ..., ..., proposes to enter into a treaty with the rebels, 91.
....., Captain Sir John, son of the Earl of Bristol, 39, 80.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 81.
....., ..., ..., his troop of horse, 79, 464.
....., ..., said to be slain by the Scots, 6.
....., ..., taken prisoner by the Scots, 39, 49, 79.
....., ..., sent into Scotland, 39.
....., ..., released, 129.
....., Sir Kenelm, 21, 46, 126, 195.
....., ..., petition of, 238.
Digges, Sir Dudley, petition of, 366.
Dighton, Christopher, 230.
....., Henry, 230.
Dimmock, Capt. Thomas, *see* Dymoke.
Dissington, document dated from, 27.
Dix, Edward, a vicar of Grantham, co. Lincoln, 205.
Dixon, Mr., 263.
....., Nicholas, receipt by, 490.
....., Tobias, petition of, 235.
Dixwell, Elizabeth, 229.
....., William, a lunatic, 229.
Dockuray, James, 223.
Doctors' Commons, 168, 213, 539.
Docwra, Periam, Esq., 70.
Doddinghurst, Essex, 430, 434.
Doddington, vicarage of, case concerning the rights of, 350.
Dodsley, Thomas, license to, to make bricks, 462.
Doeg the Edomite, 165.
Dogdike, 65.
Doggett, William, 394.
Dolling, John, Captain of the Island of Purbeck, 103.
Dolman, ——, a merchant, 73.
Dolphin, Richard, vicar of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, certificate by, 270.
Domville, Mr., 145.
Doncaster, 80, 242, 403, 409, 412, 428, 429, 499.
....., document dated from, 434.
Done, Agnes, widow, 361.
....., John, cornet, 258.
....., John, deceased, of London, baker, 361.
....., ..., will of, 361.
....., John, cousin of above, petition of, 361.
Dongcastle, ——, constable of Warmingham, 18, 71, 109.
Donnell, John, clerk, 387, 390, 393.
Doomsday Book, 210.
Dorchester, Oxon, 110, 118.
....., ..., documents dated from, 262, 432.
....., hundred, Oxon, 71, 78, 110.

Dorchester, Viscount, *see* Carlton, Dudley.
Dormer, Sir John, deceased, 335.
....., John, deceased, 335.
....., Michael, deceased, 335.
....., Robert, Earl of Carnarvon, 89, 493, 578.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of Bucks, 57.
....., ..., quits England rather than appear, 571, 584, 585.
...., ..., regiment and troop of, 403, 413, 429, 464, 473, 499, 577.
....., ..., ..., disorders of, 473, 474, 490, 492.
....., ..., returns to England, 584, 585.
....., Sir Robert, of Dorton, Bucks, Knt., deceased, 335.
....., Robert, petition of, 335.
Dorothy, Mrs., 195.
Dorrell, James, deceased, 263.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edward.
Dorset co., 106, 223, 236, 238, 239, 494, 495.
....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., constables of, 262.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 103.
....., escheators of, 81.
....., forces of, 103, 106.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., maritime towns in, 103, 104.
....., ministers, schoolmasters, and practitioners of physic in, petitions of, 63 (2).
....., powder magazine in, 173, 205.
....., sheriff of, late, *see* Churchill, William.
....., ship-money, 20, 33, 81, 101, 262.
....., ..., refusers of, 20, 33.
....., train bands of, 363.
....., ..., captain of, *see* Carpenter, Richard.
Dorton, Bucks, 335.
Douai, college at, 352.
Douglas, Sir Alexander, Major, 79, 93, 122.
....., ..., his troop of horse, surprise of, 80, 93.
....., Archibald, Earl of Angus, letter of, 376.
....., Sir Archibald, taken prisoner, 178.
....., Baron, colonel in France, 96.
....., Lady Eleanor, *see* Davis.
....., Sir James [William?], sheriff of Teviotdale, 41, 42, 200.
....., ..., letter of, 267.
....., ..., his house at Mordington, 200, 243.
....., ..., ..., damage done to, by the Scots, 242.
....., John, chief clerk of Newcastle, 527.
....., Marquis of, 199; *and see* Hamilton, William.
....., Sir William, sheriff of Teviotdale, 111.
....., William, Earl of Morton, 111.
Douglas, William, Earl of Morton, assists at the assembly of Peers by the King's command, 91.
Dorvan, Francis, letters of, 195, 256.
Dover, 18, 38, 124, 149, 367, 579, 587.
....., customs at, compositions for, memorandum concerning, 367.
....., ..., farmers of, 367.
....., fortifications of, 177.
....., mayor and jurats of, 149.
....., mayor's or town court of, 373.
....., merchants of, 1, 579.
....., St. Mary's Church, Chancery Court for the Cinque ports held in, 373.
....., town clerk of, *see* Raworth, Mr.
....., water-bailiff at, *see* Dancy, Max.
Dover Castle, clerk of, *see* Trotter, Mr.
....., deputy lieutenant of, *see* Collins, Increased.
....., governor of, *see* Boys, Sir Edward.
....., Moates Bulwark near, document dated from, 149.
....., office of, 373.
....., records in, 373.
Dover Road, 19, 559.
Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, 221.
Dowe, John, cornet, letter of, 92.
Down, Thomas, Earl of, 460.
....., ..., petition of, 494.
Downe, Dr., 493.
Downes, Alice, widow, petitions of, 219, 236.
....., Francis, deceased, 219, 236.
....., John, petition of, 229.
Downing, George, D.D., 73.
Downs, the, 369, 559, 579.
..... documents dated from, 188, 559, 587.
Drapers and Clothiers of co. Lancaster, petition of, 369.
Drayton, co. Oxford, living of, 423.
..... Magna, manor, co. Salop, 43.
Dreydon, *see* Drydon.
Drummond, Jean, wife of Sir John, 9.
....., Sir John, Laird of Logie, 9.
....., ..., reported killed, 9.
....., Sir Maurice, 515.
....., Sir Patrick, letters of, 52, 135.
Drury, Geo., 294.
Drury Lane, 466, 475.
....., documents dated from, 52, 86, 167.
Drydon, Sir John, 384, 389, 392, 395.
Dublin, 329.
....., billeting soldiers on the citizens of, by Earl of Strafford, no evidence to prove treason, 525.
Duchy House, *see* Lancaster.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, Chancellor of London diocese, 210, 292, 380, 381, 392, 396, 398, 458.
....., ..., reference to, of petitions, &c., 379, 381, 384, 385, 398.
....., ..., letter to, 456.

Duffield, North, document dated from, 254.
....., South, document dated from, 274.
Duke, Edward, of London, 204.
....., John, 103.
Dumbarton, 84.
..... castle, yielded up to the Scots, 38, 99.
...., governor of, 111; *and see* Henderson, Sir John.
Dun, Daniel, 228.
....., Dame Joan, deceased, 228.
Duncombe, George, petition of, 237.
....., William, 433.
Dundry, Somerset, 345.
Dunfermline, Earl of, *see* Seaton, Charles.
Dungarvon, Richard, Viscount, 456, 470.
Dunglass, the Earl of Home's house at, blown up, 5, 131, 136.
Dunkirk and the Dunkirkers, 124, 559, 564, 578, 587.
....., convoy from, attacked by Calais sloop, 559.
....., men of war, seize English and other fishing vessels, 124, 367, 516.
....., overseer of the fleet there, 40.
..... ships, 38.
...., pillaged by, 313.
Dunnington, co. Lincoln, 383.
Dunse, co. Berwick, 5, 200.
....., defeat at, 33.
....., engagement at, 5.
..... Road, 52.
Dunstable, Beds, Queen's lands at, 277.
....., priory of, 343.
Duppa, Brian, Bishop of Chichester and tutor to Prince Charles, 7.
....., ..., made Bishop of Salisbury, 577.
Durant, Mr., 358.
Durham, 18, 21, 27, 38, 61, 82, 112, 127, 138, 139, 142, 268, 287, 288, 289.
....., assizes at, 288.
....., Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas, and Howson, Dr.
....., Chancery at, 288.
....., church of, 288.
....., ..., innovations in, 288.
....., co. and bishopric of, 27, 29, 42, 61, 75, 93, 112, 125, 127, 173, 177, 200, 371, 413.
....., ..., arms in, 23.
....., ..., articles for easing of, 174.
....., ..., miserable condition of, 134, 148, 178.
....., ..., requisitions of Scotch army from, 18, 27, 47, 48, 75, 178.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 49, 175.
....., ..., plundered by the Scots, 23, 200.
....., ..., insolences daily committed by the Scots in, 200.
....., ..., justices of peace of, 27, 49, 141.
....., ..., totally lost for the present, 148.
Durham, Dean of, *see* Balcanquall, Dr. Matthew.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 61, 173, 289, 407.
....., ..., collectors for, *see* Gray, George; and Smith, Anthony.
....., ecclesiastical commissioners at, 288.
....., grievances of, answer of the Scots to, 139, 141.
....., pay 350*l.* daily to the Scots, 68, 75, 93, 141, 173.
....., prebendaries of, 287, 288, 289.
....., ..., impeached, 287.
....., principal gentry of, become security for maintenance of the Scots' army, 179, 180, 182.
....., reported to be taken by the Scots, 6, 13, 23, 39.
....., reinforcements for Scots come to, 138, 148.
....., Scots demand as cautionary province for performance of the treaty, 156.
....., Scots brew and bake at, 9.
....., sheriff of, 23, 49; *and see* Bellasis, Sir Wm.
....., taken by Leslie and the Scots, 49.
....., trainbands of, pay of, refused by the county, 153, 154, 175.
....., troops of Scots horse and foot drawn to, 138.
Dury, John, letter of, 183.
....., ..., his living in England, 184.
Dutch, &c., *see* Holland.
Dutch Church, 521.
....., at Sandwich, 526.
....., Laud endeavours to make conformable to the Church of England, 526.
Dutton, Peter, 234.
Duyer, Mr., an Irish doctor of the Sorbonne, 585.
Dyar, James, 83.
Dykemarsh, co. Lincoln, 279, 302, 310.
Dymoke, Capt. Thomas, 39, 253.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 193, 271.
....., ..., acquitted of the accusation against him, 251, 271.
Dyott, Anthony, 29, 30.
....., ..., evidence of, 30, (2).
....., Sir Richard, father of Anthony, 29, 30.
....., ..., member of the Council of the North, 30.
Dysart, 135.

E.

Eakins, John, 299.
Eales, William, 392, 395.
Earle, Sir Walter, 285.

Earl Marshal of England, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., commissioners for executing the office of, from 1601 to 1621, minutes of, 124.
East Country, the, 368; *and see* Germany.
Eastcourt, Edmund, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
Easterford, Edmund, deceased, 219.
....., ..., son and heir of Edmund, 219.
....., Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 219.
East Fen, near Boston, 64.
East India Company, 324, 442.
....., controversy of, with the Dutch East India Company, 589.
..... merchants, 271, 589.
..... pepper, 271, 324, 522, 523.
..... trade, 440.
.... brings the King 30,000*l.* a year, 440.
East Indies, the, 341, 458.
Eastland merchants, dissatisfaction of, 120.
Easton Neston manor, co. Northampton, 218.
East Riding co. York, 499.
Eastry, Kent, 381, 387, 390.
Eaton, Wm., of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, petition of, 341.
Ecclesiastical causes, Commissioners for, 344, 381, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 448, 508, 526; *and see* High Commission Court.
....., ..., articles objected by, 125.
....., ..., impeached by the Commons, 479.
....., ..., jurisdiction usurped by, 429.
....., ..., jurisdiction of, 456
....., ..., ..., committee of Parliament to examine, 455, 456.
....., ..., letters missive of, 344, 381.
....., ..., letters patent to, 1 Eliz., 455.
....., ..., petitions to, 344 (3).
....., ..., questions to be propounded to, 455.
Ecclesiastical courts, 282, 342, 343, 344, 348, 353, 361.
....., messengers of, 455.
....., abusive proceedings of, 305.
....., prohibitions in, 343, 344, 348.
Ecclesiastical fines and forfeitures, 379, 381, 455.
....., laws, are agreeable to the Word of God, 306.
Eckles, Nicholas, mayor of Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton, petition of, 190.
Eden, Mr., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, visitation by, 195.
....., Dr. Thomas, Chancellor of Ely, 6, 195, 210, 350, 380, 381, 387, 391, 399, 448.
....., ..., reference to, of petitions &c., 379, 384.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
Edenstow manor, co. Notts, 337.
Edge, George, postmaster of Rye, 39.
Edgerley, Salop, 367.
Edgley, George, head constable of Nantwich hundred, 12, 17, 109.
....., ..., charge against, 13, 17.
....., ..., sent for to the Council, 71.
Edinburgh, 38, 53, 135, 153, 175, 266.
....., documents dated from, 77.
....., castle and garrison of, 53, 84, 136, 200.
....., ..., delivered up to the Covenanters, 85, 99, 107, 135.
....., ..., get in fresh victuals, 53.
....., ..., governor of, 136, 375; *and see* Ruthven, Patrick, Lord Ettrick; Boyd, Stephen.
....., ..., men, women, and children killed by, 163.
....., Committee of the Estates of the Scotch Parliament resident at, 77, 78.
....., manifesto printed at, 166.
....., market cross of, 78.
....., Parliament at, 77, 78, 266.
....., people of, would have torn the castle garrison to pieces, 136.
....., ..., kill infants in their mothers' arms, 200.
....., Scots demand power to fortify, 156.
Edington Castle, pillaged, 175, 196.
Edington, Laird of, brother of Earl Dalhousie, 200; *and see* Ramsay, Colonel.
....., ..., town belonging to, pillaged by the English, 175, 176, 200.
....., ..., is a captain of horse in the Scots' army, 176.
....., his Lady, 196, 199.
Edmonds, Sir Thomas, late treasurer of the Household, 4.
Edmondsham, co. Dorset, 101.
Edom, 165.
Edowes, William, 83.
Edward I., King of England, 349.
Edward III., King of England, 339, 565.
Edward IV., King of England, 480, 548.
Edward VI., King of England, 54, 212, 342, 378, 526.
....., ..., Parliament of, 212.
Edwards, David, 384, 388, 392, 395, 397, 399.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord President of the Council in the marches of Wales, and lord lieutenant of Salop, 48.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 48.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 3.
Egham, Surrey, Queen's manor of, 552.
Eglesfield, Ralph, vintner of Westminster, 32, 117.
....., ..., his tavern suppressed, 32, 117.
Eglwys-fach, co. Denbigh, 386, 390, 393, 401.
Egypt, the locusts of, 19.
Elbœuf, Charles, Duke d', 265.
....., ..., quarrel with Sir Balthazar Gerbier, 265.

Elborough, John, clerk, 184.
Elborow, Wm., deceased, 221.
Eld, Francis, 410.
....., ..., petition of, 434.
....., Mary, widow, petitions of, 227, 410.
....., Richard, deceased, 227, 410.
"Elenchus Religionis Papisticæ," book by John Bastwick, 250, 319.
Elias, the Prophet, 165.
Elington, *see* Edington.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
....., late Queen of England, 31, 119, 327, 336, 346, 378, 410, 418, 429, 521, 548.
....., ..., book of taxes in time of, 346.
....., ..., nine enrolling clerks in Chancery incorporated by, 357.
....., ..., patent of, constituting High Commission Court, 455.
Ellis or Elles, John, deposition of, 303.
....., Mr., 225.
Ellys, William, chairman of the Committee for Fens, summons by, 310.
Elmhurst, Mr., 256, 273.
Elmy, Ann, widow, petition of, 236.
....., John, deceased, 236.
Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, 41.
Elphinston, John, Lord Balmerino, President of the Committee of the Estates of the Scotch Parliament, resident at Edinburgh, 78, 206.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., ..., carries himself as king, 136.
....., ..., edict or libel promulgated in the name of, 206.
....., ——, a spy for the House of Austria, 589.
Elrington, Edward, petition of, 14.
Elstow, Beds., 492.
....., document dated from, 492.
Elsworth, Mr., 456.
Elsyng, Henry, Clerk of the Parliament, letter of, 299.
Elvesto, *see* Elstow.
Elwis or Elways, Sir William, 387.
Ely, Bishop of, *see* Wren, Matthew.
....., ..., late, *see* White, Francis.
....., Dean of, *see* Fuller, William.
....., Isle of, fens in, 463.
Emperor, the, *see* Ferdinand III.
Empire, the, *see* Germany.
Enderleigh, the Laird of, blown up with gunpowder, 5.
Enewes, John, clerk, 385, 389, 401.
England and the English, mentions of, *passim*.
....., business of, in a miserable condition, 498.
....., cases of extradition in, 378.
....., Kings of, legal argument on the seignory royal of, 332.
....., Act of oblivion of all things done in, proposed, 514.
....., much more disadvantage to, than to Scotland, from the stop of trade, 188.
England, might take example from Germany, 150.
....., plotters of war between, and Scotland, a grievance, 281.
....., if it prevents not the great storm coming, will become a conquered province, 150.
....., to join in one commonweal with Scotland, 471.
....., will be in the power of, to give a peace to Christendom, 121.
....., no resident from the Pope should be permitted in, 564.
....., Church of, 307, 308, 446, 500, 520, 524, 526.
....., ..., articles of, 446.
....., ..., ceremonies of, 351, 405, 408.
....., ..., Convocation is the true representation of, 351.
....., ..., doctrine of, 307, 458, 531, 537.
....., ..., no good intended to, 63.
....., ..., government of, 63, 307, 351, 458, 484, 514, 526, 537.
....., ..., ..., conformity of, proposed by the Scots, 513, 514.
....., ..., ..., petition from the City against, 306.
....., ..., ..., petitions in favour of retaining, 445, 528.
....., ..., ..., proposition concerning change of, 484.
....., ..., the King the Supreme Head of, 289.
....., ..., innovations and superstitions brought into, 568.
....., ..., liberties of, infringed, 348.
....., ..., liturgy of, imposed on stranger churches, 212, 526.
....., ..., ..., to be translated into French and Dutch, 526.
....., ..., peace of, likely to be more disquieted, 58, 445.
....., ..., ..., settlement of, considered by Parliament, 514.
....., ..., prelacy of, the fountain of Babylonish streams, 164.
....., ..., prelates the misleaders of the King, and enemies of both kingdoms, 164.
....., ..., ..., shall pack them hence, 166.
....., ..., ..., superstitious ceremonies and tyranny of, 210.
....., ..., property of, 213.
....., ..., reformation of, 280, 514.
....., ..., ..., in doctrine, worship, and discipline, shall be perfected, 166.
....., ..., will hang towards Rome so long as the bishops have power, 589.
Episcopacy, Act concerning abolition of, in Scotland, 375.
....., extirpation of, would endanger Church and State, 446.
....., functions and antiquity of, 445, 446.

Episcopacy, petitions concerning, 528, 529.
....., speech in the House of Commons concerning, 269.
Epworth manor, co. Lincoln, part of the Queen's jointure, 213, 546.
Erdiswicke, Anne, widow, petition of, 238.
....., Richard, deceased, 238.
....., Sampson, 238.
Erle, Sir Walter, M.P., 559.
Erule or Ernley, Sir Michael, 5, 257, 269, 270, 275, 276, 311, 424, 430, 431, 454.
....., ..., letters of, 266.
....., ..., the like to, 256.
....., ..., certificate by, 424.
Erskine, Col. Alexander, second son of late Earl of Marr, brother of John, now Earl of Marr, blown up with gunpowder, 5, 136.
....., John, late Earl of Marr, late Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 5.
....., John, Earl of Marr, 136.
....., Thos., Earl of Kellie, 373.
Escuage, 57, 60, 107, 409.
....., writs of, 11.
....., proclamation concerning, 12, 44.
Essex co., 117, 145, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 255, 352.
....., archdeaconry of, 458.
....., ..., Commissary Judge for, *see* Aylett, Dr. Robt.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 116, 362.
....., forest of, 285.
....., ..., lieutenant of, *see* Hix, Sir William.
....., lords lieutenant of, letter to, 116.
....., ports of, officers of Customs at, 467.
....., provisions from, 151, 159.
....., Queen's manors, &c., in, 488, 586.
....., saltpetre-men in, 79.
....., ship-money in, 443.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robert.
Essex House, London, 34.
Estaines, Essex, 323.
Ethrington, Richard, petition of, 234.
Ettrick, Lord, *see* Ruthven, Patrick.
Europe, cardinals and lordly bishops in, 18, 19.
Evans, William, escheator of co. Glamorgan, letter of, 9.
Evelyn, Sir John, of Everley, Wilts, 328.
....., Richard, petition of, 216.
Everley, Wilts, 328.
Evenlode, co. Worcester, 240.
Everard, Sir Anthony, 323.
....., John, S.T.P., 379, 380.
Everet, John, 471.
Evesham, co. Worcester, 227.
Ewell, Surrey, 382, 387, 393.
Ewens, John, 218.
Ewer, Wm., petition of, 234.
Exacted fees, Commissioners for, 357.
Exchange, the Royal, 339.
....., ..., list of Straffordians and others posted at, 560.
Exchequer, the, *passim*.
....., auditors of, 137.
....., Barons of, 368.
....., ..., petition to, 358.
....., Chief Baron of, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphry.
....., Chamber, 456, 458.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., ..., Pym designed to be, by the people, 560.
....., commissions out of, 183, 283, 555.
....., Court of, 124, 125, 209, 458, 592.
....., ..., bills in, 330, 369, 520.
....., ..., decrees and orders of, 330, 593.
....., messengers of, 193, 283.
....., Receipt of, 43, 114, 194, 566.
....., receipts in, note of, 367.
....., records in, 358.
....., Remembrancer of, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Thos.
....., ..., his deputy, 458.
....., revenues within the survey of, 592.
....., Tellers of, 195.
....., Treasurer of, 339.
....., ..., warrants to, 43, 178.
....., Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, warrant to, in, 352.
....., under-treasurer of, warrant to, 43.
....., warrants to, for payment of money, 11 (2), 43, 201, 252, 271, 352.
....., writs out of, 352.
Exeter, 155.
....., documents dated from, 148, 155, 559.
....., Bishop of, *see* Hall, Joseph.
....., diocese of, collection of tenths of the clergy in, 11.
Expedition, the, H.M.S., 527.
Extradition, the law of, notes on the present state of, 378.
Eyemouth, co. Berwick, 320.
....., Scots bring cannon to by sea, 266, 321.
Eyricke, Ann, 237.
....., John, deceased, 237.
Eyton, Gerrard, 231.

F.

Faccombe, 107.
....., documents dated from, 139, 179.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord, chosen knight of the shire for Yorks., 158.

Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord, raises a troop of 100 volunteers, 62.
....., Sir Thomas, Commissioner for Improvement of Waste Lands, 337.
Fakenham, Norfolk, 531.
Falconberg, Mr., 315.
....., Thomas, warrants to, 187, 270, 326, 429.
Falconbridge, Thomas, 43, 195.
....., ..., letters and warrants to, 194, 195.
Faldor, Wm., 236.
Falfield manor, co. Gloucester, 54.
Falketh, 24.
Falkland, late Lord, *see* Carey, Henry.
....., Lord, *see* Carey, Lucius.
Falkner, Daniel, clerk, 459.
....., ..., presentation of, to Hinxworth, Herts, 459.
....., ——, 591.
Fane, Dame Anne, widow, petitions of, 217, 434.
....., Sir George, deceased, 217, 434.
....., Mary, Dowager Countess of Westmoreland, petition of, 340.
....., Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, 493.
....., Spencer, son of Sir George, 434.
Fanshawe, Katherine, 231, 232.
....., Simeon, 231, 232,
....., Sir Thomas, K.B., Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 231, 232, 569.
....., ..., letter to, 458.
Fardingfield Mill, on the Tees, fords at, guarded, 138.
Farewell, Arthur, petition of, 490.
Farforth, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 279.
Farmer or Farmor, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Hatton, petition of, 218.
....., ..., ..., answer of, 590.
....., Sir Hatton, Knt., deceased, 218, 590.
....., Wm., 218.
Farmerie, Edward, 343, 344.
Farmery, Dr. John, Chancellor of Lincoln, 204.
Farmour, George, third prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, grant to, 266.
Farquhar, James, 516.
Farrar, Sir Robert, 252.
Farvack, Daniel, merchant of London, petition of, 315.
Fasset fen, 463.
Faubourg, St. Germain, in the Rue de Tournon, Paris, 436.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Bellasis, Thomas.
....., Thomas, 158.
....., ..., warrant to, 115.
Faulkner, *see* Falkner.
Faunt, Anthony, 237.
....., Sir William, 394.
Faversham, Kent, 587.
Faxton, co. Northampton, 383.
Fearne Hill, co. Salop, 43.
Featley, Daniel, D.D., 113, 210, 384.
....., Henry, 384, 389, 392.
Feering, Essex, document dated from, 30.
Feild, Henry, petition of, 234.
Felgate, William, of London, chandler, 105, 154.
Fenale, Nicholas, Jesuit at Congo, letter to, 352.
Fenley, Francis, 234.
Fenn, Edward, letters, notes, &c. of, 14, 171, 203, 269, 322.
....., Sir Richard, alderman of London, 56.
....., ..., Captain, son of, 56.
Fenner, Sir Gregory, Knt., 482.
....., ..., lease to, 418.
Fens, Committee of the House of Commons for, 310.
Fens and marshes, drainage and other works in, 64, 308, 309, 310, 446, 447, 451, 452, 523, 592, 593.
....., ..., inquisition by the Lords into the state of, 463.
Fens, East and West, co. Lincoln, 308, 309, 310, 447, 452.
....., ..., petition of commoners in, 308, 310.
....., ..., footmen and horses maintained in, 308.
....., ..., taxes imposed for draining of, 308, 447.
Fenwick, Sir John, 150, 311.
....., ..., letter to, 27.
Feodaries, the, certificates of, 483.
Ferdinand III., Emperor of Germany and King of Hungary, 150, 494.
....., army of, 150, 265.
....., court of, 150.
Fermor, Captain, a Scotchman, 585.
Ferrer, Captain Sir Robert, commands the Lord Lieutenant's Guard, 150.
Ferrers, John, 220.
....., Sir John, Knt., deceased, 231.
....., Katherine, 231, 232.
....., Knighton, deceased, 232.
Fetter Lane, London, 378.
Field, Frances, deceased, 581.
....., Richard, 581.
....., Thos., 581.
Fieldhouse, Robert, petition of, 219.
Fielding, Barbara, Viscountess, 408.
....., ..., account of death of, 528.
....., Colonel Richard, 364, 516.
....., ..., regiment of, 364.
....., William, Earl of Denbigh, Master of the Great Wardrobe, accounts of, 114.
Fiennes, Wm., Viscount Saye and Sele, 285, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 591.
....., ..., letters to, 550, 572.
....., ..., made Master of the Court of Wards, 439.

Fiennes, Wm., Viscount Saye and Sele, his house in Holborn, 556.
Filmer, Edward, of Westminster, 204.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, 218.
....., ..., fine of 6,000*l.* for wardship and marriage of, 123.
....., John, Lord Finch of Fordwich, Lord Keeper, 15, 50, 52, 56, 82, 91, 95, 167, 168, 182, 191, 192, 249, 269, 345, 355, 356, 357, 361, 367, 421, 429.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 89, 191.
....., ..., the like to, 3, 189, 191.
....., ..., has fled, 417.
....., ..., late Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 249.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 417, 427.
....., ..., ..., for advising the King and doing himself things destructive to the laws, 427.
....., ..., livings in the gift of, bestowed by the King, 407.
....., ..., loan of 2,000*l.* to the King, 123.
....., ..., speech of, 255.
....., ..., chief transgressor in the ship-money, 301.
Finchampstead parish, in Windsor Forest, 504.
Fines and forfeitures ecclesiastical, 379, 381.
Finett, Sir John, 80.
Finsbury Fields, London, 323.
First Fruits, the, 210.
....., office of, 358.
Firth of Forth, 53, 135.
....., the King's ships in, 135, 137.
Fish, Mr., 195.
Fisher, Elizabeth, petition of, 235.
....., George, the Prince's gunmaker, 486.
....., ..., to be made under-keeper of the small guns, 486.
....., Jane, deceased, 234.
....., Mr., the Jesuit, 445.
....., ..., "Reply to a relation of the Conference between, and William Laud," pamphlet entitled, 40.
....., Mr., note by, 349.
....., Robert, 581.
....., ..., son of above, 581.
Fisheries and the fishing trade, 115, 123, 124.
....., adventurers in, 367.
....., vessels engaged in, seized by Dunkirk men-of-war, 124, 367.
Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 343.
Fitzpatrick, Earl of, 564.
Fitz-Randolph, Edmund, 263.
....., Elizabeth, wife of Edmund, petition of, 263.
Fitz-Williams, John, a recusant, petition of, 352.
"Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium," book by John Bastwick, 250, 319.
Flanders, 17, 98, 118, 352, 377.
Flanders, arms from, 33.
....., Council of State for, 265.
....., Governor of, *see* the Infante Cardinal.
....., merchant strangers of, 367.
....., ..., goods of, stayed, 367.
....., ships of, 28.
....., ..., condemned to the King's use, 364.
..... university in, 373.
Fleet, the Royal, *see* names of ships.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Penington, Sir John.
....., ..., regulations for, on this present expedition, 582.
Fleet, the (prison), 12, 60, 104, 210, 215, 280, 284, 297, 379, 384, 441, 451, 511, 593.
....., warden of, *see* Ingram, James.
Fleet Street, London, 177.
Fleetwood, Sir Miles, Receiver-General of the Court of Wards, 221, 224, 225, 235, 337.
....., Sir William, noblemen and gentlemen, security for, list of, 509.
Fleming or Flemming, Lord, his brother, 38.
....., Mr., 47.
....., Sir Oliver, 585.
Flemish ships, 28.
Fletcher, George, merchant of London, certificate of, 296.
....., Henry, a reputed Puritan, 343.
....., Henry, 222.
....., John, captain of His Majesty's fort at Milton, near Gravesend, petition of, 284.
....., Thomas, deputy escheator of co. Worcester, letter of, 41.
....., Thos., 494.
... ., William, 76.
Flinshurst, Mr., 452.
Flint, co., 228.
....., escheator of, *see* Wynne, John.
....., sheriff of, 40, 81; *and see* Hughes, Ralph.
....., ship-money, 40, 81, 271.
....., ..., collectors of, 271.
Florence, Duke of, 573.
Flower, Thos, yeoman footman to the Queen, 252.
Floyd or Fludd, *see* Lloyd, Capt. Charles.
Floyer, Martin, 223.
Flushing, 464.
Flying Hart, the (ship), 14.
Foljambe, Sir Francis, deceased, 217, 226.
....., ..., death of, 171.
....., Francisca, his daughter, 171, 217.
Folliott, Francis, rector of Barkswell, co. Warwick, 385, 390, 392, 401.
Forbes, George, Lieutenant-Colonel, Master of Forbes, 52.
....., ..., receipted bill of, 363.
Ford, John, deceased, 236, 423.
....., William, his son, 236, 423.

Ford, William, father of John, petitions of, 236, 423.
....., William, 384.
Foreland, the North, ship run aground at, seized by Callaciers, 579.
....., the South, 587.
Forest laws, the, 262, 286, 338.
....., and assize, 504.
Forman, Alice, petition of, 233.
....., Richard, deceased, 233.
Foster, Charles, 239.
Fort, John, of Tiverton, Devon, clothier, 379.
Fortescue, Eliz., deceased, 237.
Fortifications, overseers of, 137.
Fortune, the, ship from Ostend, 364.
....., ..., owners of, 364.
Foster, Mr., 477.
Fotherley, Sir Thos., late Commissioner to Londonderry, 406, 434.
Fowler, Thomas, petition of, 219.
Fox, Francis, to continue his tavern in Westminster, 22.
....., John, 455.
....., ..., testimony concerning, 454.
....., Captain Robert, letter of, 587.
Foxley, Thos., clerk, 379.
France and the French, 32, 86, 96, 98, 120, 121, 127, 130, 145, 150, 165, 265, 281, 294, 314, 333, 362, 369, 378, 382, 467, 515, 571, 584, 589.
....., ambassador from, *see* Imbault, de la Ferté.
....., ambassador to, *see* Sydney Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., ..., chapel of, 511.
....., attack English ships, 559.
....., cloths exported to, 370.
....., commercial treaty with, the late, 480.
....., depredations committed by, 120.
....., England and Scotland joining in one commonwealth prejudicial to, 571.
....., goods of, arrested in England, 370.
....., French in London, &c. arm themselves, and exercise, 208.
....., growing greatness of, 278.
....., have great forces, 12.
....., 4,000 Irish granted to, last year, 202.
....., King of, 120, 163, 374, 564, 585; *and see* Louis XIII.
....., ..., fleet of, 585.
....., ..., ..., to go to Portsmouth instead of Portugal, 585.
....., ..., ministers of, 435, 436, 467.
....., ..., styled "the Christian King," 362.
....., merchants of, 290, 367.
....., navy of, said to have been defeated, 107.
....., no design of sending an army from, 584.
....., should not be permitted to stir sedition in England, 564.
France, pickeroons from, 587.
....., postmasters in, 97.
....., proverbs, 131.
....., Queen of, 437.
....., reformed churches in, 213.
....., Secrétaire de la Marine, *see* Loynes, M. de.
....., Secretary of State, *see* Noyer, Mons. de.
....., ship of, laden with fish seized by Dunkirk men-of-war, 124.
....., ..., rescued by the French from Dunkirkers, 313.
....., shallop and frigate of, seize an English vessel, 587.
....., wars of the Protestants in, 163.
....., will do nothing for the Elector Palatine without the King of England's assistance, 131.
....., will never make a winter war, 150.
Franchi, John Nicholi di, a Genoese, 181.
....., ..., petitions of, 262, 263.
Franckland, *see* Frankland.
Francklyn, *see* Franklin.
Francke or Frank, Dorothy, widow, petition of, 216.
Frank, Richard, clerk, of Hastings, Sussex, 382, 387, 396, 402.
....., ..., wife of, 396.
Frankfort, in Germany, 186.
Frankland, Charles, receipt by, 470.
Franklin, variously spelt:—
....., Henry, uncle of Henry, son of John, 215.
....., Henry, son of John, 215, 232.
....., John, deceased, 215, 232.
....., Sir John, chosen knight of the shire for Middlesex, 157.
Freame, Henry, surveyor, 114.
....., ..., survey by, 114.
Frederick, Henry, 196.
Freeman, Beatrice, 215, 231, 240.
....., ..., petition of, 215.
....., Coningsby, deceased, 231, 240.
....., Edward, 215, 231, 240.
....., John, 7, 123.
....., Katherine, deceased, 215, 231.
Freere, Johane, 281.
Freestone, Susan, widow, 489.
French church, in London, the, 208.
....., minister of, *see* Stouppe, John Baptiste.
....., pastors and elders of, 208.
....., at Canterbury, 526.
French, Francis, *alias* Woolmer, 401.
....., Gregory, submission of, 374.
....., Roger, the King's purveyor for fresh-water fish, 374.
....., Thomas, 56.
Frere, Thomas, of London, ammunitioner, 83, 180, 271, 503.
Freshford, Somerset, 423.

Frewen, Dr. Accepted, vice-chancellor of Oxford University, 497, 561.
Friday Street, London, 101, 296.
Friend, John, 299.
Friesland, 257.
Frith, William, scrivener, 361.
Frizell, Mr., 533.
....., ..., late postmaster, 536.
Fromonds, Bartholomew, indenture of, 581.
Fryer, Edward, 322.
....., Robert, card maker, 331.
Fuenterrabia, 585.
Fulford, Sir Francis, 432, 433.
Fuller, Frances, widow, deceased, 226.
....., Francis Bostocke, 226.
....., Mary, widow, petition of, 226.
....., William, Dean of Ely, 213, 401.
Fuller's-earth or tobacco pipe-clay, 280, 284, 285, 298.
....., illegal exportation of, 280.
....., importation of, 298.
....., illegal monopoly of, 285.
....., patent for buying and selling, 285.
....., price of, 285.
Fullerton, in Hants, 554.
Furtado, Don Tristran de Mendoza, Portugese Ambassador at the Hague, 549.
....., ..., proposition of, to assist the Palatine family, 549.
Futter, Grace, 471.
....., William, 471.
....., William, son of the above, 471.

G.

Gage, Colonel, 17, 265.
....., ..., proposes to bring his regiment from Flanders, 17.
....., ..., regiment of, recruits and officers for, list of, 377.
Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 402, 412.
Galbraithe, James, letter of, 416.
Galbreth, Colonel, 22.
Gale, Robert, clerk, petition of, 434.
Galicia, in the kingdom of Spain, 262.
Galveton, 475.
Galway, co. Ireland, 197.
Gamble, John, deceased, gent., 489.
Ganton, Nicholas, gent., of London, 195.
Garbrand, John, 384.
....., Martha, wife of John, 384.
Gardiner or Gardner, Christopher, license to remain beyond sea, 425.
....., John, petition of, 123.
....., Onslow, son of Christopher, 425.
....., Richard, drummer, petition of, 364.
....., Thos., made Solicitor-General, 439.
Gare, Nicholas, a blacksmith, late chief apparitor of the diocese of Lincoln, and deputy messenger for the High Commission, suits promoted by, 282.
Garfoote, Mr., 190.
Garforth, Thos., petition of, 219.
Garmon, John, 104.
Garland, the, H.M.S., 535.
Garraway, *see* Garwaie, Sir Henry.
Garrett, Garrard, or Gerrard, George, 112.
....., ..., letter of, 145.
....., ..., his hospital, 145.
....., ..., his mansion houses, 145.
....., ..., his school, the Charterhouse, 145.
....., Henry, 385, 389, 392, 395.
Garter, King at Arms, *see* Borough, Sir John.
....., Order of the, chapter of Knights of, at York, 48.
Gartside, Alice, 226.
....., James, 226.
Garwaie or Garraway, Sir Henry, Lord Mayor and Alderman of London, letters, &c. of, 90, 95, 96, 134, 505.
....., ..., the like to, 101.
Gascoine, Mark, sexton and parish clerk of St. Mary's, Bedford, articles against, 342.
....., ..., information by, 341.
Gatehouse Prison, 36, 46, 129, 292, 294, 303, 318, 563.
....., in Westminster, document dated from, 316.
....., keeper of the, 45, 129, 303, 316; *and see* Wykes, Aquila.
....., ..., warrant to, 73.
....., ..., his deputy, 73.
....., soldier of the Tower garrison committed to, 129.
Gateside, Scots encamp at, 9.
Gawden, Dennis, 115.
Gay, George, of Dysart, 135.
....., Isaac le, merchant of London, petition of, 315.
Geering, Isaac, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
Geffard, Samuel, 384.
Genesis, Book of, 277.
Genoa, 564.
Gente, Fr., 223.
....., Francis, 230, 481.
....., George, 223, 481, 482.
....., Henry, deceased, 230, 481.
....., Thos, father of Francis, deceased, 482.
George, John, constable, 59.
Gerard, Dorothy, Lady, *see* Gerrard.
....., ..., ..., *alias* Woodroff, 238.
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, English Resident at Brussels with the Cardinal Infante, Governor of Flanders, 150, 265.
....., ..., proposals by, for erecting mounts or banks, 537.

Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, assistant master of the ceremonies, 374.
....., ..., ought to have some charge at Court, 150.
....., ..., quarrel of, with the Duke d'Elbœuf, 265.
....., ..., reported to be a spy for Holland and France, 265.
....., ..., will ruin himself, 150.
Germain, Mr., 437.
German, Mr., a Jesuit, 445.
Germany, 53, 80, 93, 118, 121, 150, 368, 376, 378, 493, 571, 578.
....., army of, 468, 469.
....., export of cloths to, 370.
....., Princes of, the King's agent with, *see* Curtius, William.
....., Protestant party in, likely to go to pot, 121.
....., resettlement of public liberty in, aimed at by the King, 493.
....., States of, 121.
....., wars of, 102, 150.
Gerrard, or Gerrat, or Jerrat, Edward, 382, 384, 389, 391, 392, 395, 397, 399.
....., Elizabeth, wife of John, 382, 384, 389, 391, 392, 395, 397, 399.
....., John, 384, 389, 391, 395, 397, 399.
....., Lady Dorothy, 237, 238.
....., Mr., *see* Garrett, George.
....., Sir [Gilbert], 157.
....., ..., chosen knight of the shire for Middlesex, 157.
Ghent, Bishop of, 322.
Ghostley, Thomas, cardmaker, affirmation by, 323.
Gibbes, Anthony, 296.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 344.
....., John, 458.
....., ..., petition of, 478.
....., Seza, widow, petition of, 234.
....., Thomas, deceased, 234.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 384.
....., Sir Henry, 86, 159.
....., ..., reported to be condemned for writing a traitorous letter, 107.
....., Mr., 195.
....., William, sergeant-major, 132.
....., ..., letter of, 132.
Gibeathites, the, 164.
Gibson, Alexander, Commissary-General of the Scotch army, 198, 199, 201, 203.
....., Lieut.-Col., 429.
....., ..., commands at Stockton, 429.
....., Captain John, letter of, 85.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 85.
Gideon, 165.
Gifford, John, 299.
Gilbert, Edward, 384.
Gilly, William, high collector of Walbrook Ward, 505.
Gipwin [Gipping], Suffolk, 402.
Gislingham, Suffolk, parishioners of, 397.
Gissing, Norfolk, 471.
Glamorgan, co., 219.
....., escheator of, *see* Evans, William.
....., revenues in 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, Wm.
....., sheriff of, *see* Carne, John.
....., ship-money in, 9, 81.
Glanville, Sergeant, 575.
Glasmore Fen, 463.
Glass, manufacture of, 65.
....., ..., patent for, condemned by Parliament, 271.
Glass-sellers' Company, London, 368.
....., ..., petition of, 368.
....., ..., charter and ordinances of, 368.
Glemham, Sir Thomas, 74.
....., ..., Governor of the King's magazine at Hull, 364.
....., ..., his regiment of 1,200 men, 34, 38, 253.
....., ..., ..., sent to secure Hull, 34,39.
....., ..., ..., commanded to Newcastle, 38.
....., ..., money due to, on account of magazine at Hull, 364.
Glen river, co. Lincoln, 446, 447.
Gloucester, Duke of, son of Charles I., 172.
....., honor of, 54.
Gloucester co., 179, 221, 227, 230, 237, 239, 534.
....., escheator of, 143, 534; *and see* Sheppard, John.
....., feodary of, 534.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., powder magazine in, 173.
....., sheriff of, 25, 81, 143, 373.
....., ship-money in, 25, 81, 143, 443.
Glover, Jane, 394, 399.
....., John, 45.
....., Richard, 230.
Glückstadt, 572.
Glympton, co. Oxford, document dated from, 301.
Glynn, John, M.P., J.P. for, and Steward of, Westminster, 130.
....., ..., letter of, 129.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
....., ..., chairman of a committee of the Commons, 480.
....., ..., chosen burgess for Westminster, 158.
....., ..., report of, from the Committee for Inquiry after Papists, 291.
Goade, Thos., clothier, 213.
Goddard, Alice, widow, petition of, 228.
....., Henry, 228.
....., ..., deceased, 228.
....., Wm., deceased, 228.
....., ..., brother of Henry, 228.
Godolphin, Cornwall, document dated from, 69.
Godolphin, Sir Francis, letter of, 69.
....., Mr., 539.

Godwin, Edward, petition of, 253.
Goffe, John, 323.
....., Thomas, 323.
Gogar, Laird of, killed by an explosion of gunpowder, 136.
Golden Key, the, in Bell Yard, London, 326.
Goldsbury, Mr., 2, 296, 302, 414, 470, 478, 486, 487, 502, 579, 580.
Goldsmith, Fulk, 387, 391.
....., Mr., parson of Campton-cum-Shefford, 35.
Goldsmithery, the, 339.
....., abuses in, 340.
Goldsmiths' Company, London, 339.
....., ..., charter of, 339.
Gooch, Leonard, 240.
....., Robert, petition of, 240.
Good, Agnes, *alias* Barnard, 385, 389.
....., Thomas, clerk, 385, 389.
Goodman, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, cause against, 358.
....., John, 292.
Goodnestone, Kent, 453.
Goodridge, Mr., death of, 183.
Goodwin, Benjamin, high constable of Bloxham, co. Oxon, petition of, 110.
....., John, gent., 59.
Goodwin Sands, the, 559.
Gordon, Francis, petition of, 150.
....., George, Marquis of Huntly, plants at house of, pulled up by Covenanters, 53.
....., Lord, Scotch company of, 333.
Gorham Bury, Herts, document dated from, 75.
Goring, George Dun, 235.
....., George Lord, Master of Horse to the Queen and Vice-Chamberlain to the King, 9, 15, 16, 21, 55, 56, 97, 113, 128, 134, 170, 269.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 133.
....., ..., to levy 200 soldiers to strengthen Portsmouth, 56.
....., George, Colonel, son of Lord Goring, governor of Portsmouth, 55, 116, 431, 432, 488, 531, 535, 546, 584.
....., ..., notes, &c. of, 122, 149, 363, 452.
....., ..., Colonel of the First Brigade, 452, 546.
....., ..., proposed for Lieutenant-General of the Army, 531, 532, 565.
Gosnal, Capt., 366.
Gosnold, Paul, M.A., 470.
Goss, Samuel, of Aldermanbury, London, 76.
Gostlyn, John, deceased, 236.
....., Mary, widow, petition of, 236.
Gottenburg, 101, 167, 170, 573.
....., greatest commerce at, with Scotland ever known, 167.
Goudhurst, Kent, clothiers of, 213.
Gould, Alexander, 20.
Gouldisbrough, Mr., *see* Goldsbury.
Government, Committee of, 4; *and see* Council, the.
Gower, Colonel, 564.
....., Major William, 592.
Goxhill manor, Kent, 546.
Grace, Agnes, petition of, 368.
....., George, 368.
Grafton Park, co. Northampton, wood to be sold in, for the King's use, 285.
Graham, James, Earl of Montrose, 9, 420.
....., ..., charged with foul dealing, 53.
Grand Courts Manor, co. Norfolk, lease of, 132.
Grandge, Preston, 136.
Grandison, Viscount, Colonel of a Brigade, 89, 424, 517, 533.
....., ..., his regiment, 194.
Grant, Henry, vicar of Stow-juxta-Threkingham, co. Lincoln, petition of, 210.
....., Mr., parson of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, 177.
Grantham, James, deceased, 227.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, alderman and burgesses of, 204.
....., ..., certificate of, 204.
....., ..., court of, 204.
....., church at, organs lately erected in and the communion table placed in the chancel and railed in, 204.
....., ..., removal of, petitioned for, 204.
....., lecturers at, 204.
....., vicars of, 205; *and see* Dix, Mr. Edward.
Grassbridge, co. Lincoln, 359.
Gravesend, Kent, 571.
....., arms at, 22.
....., document dated from, 573.
....., port of, thrown into disorder by the closing the ports, 573.
....., searchers at, seize rixdollars, 368.
Gray, George, collector for the Dean and Chapter of Durham, letter to, 61.
Gray's Inn, London, 40.
....., documents dated from, 13, 166.
Great Britain, 425, 500, 501.
....., Princess of the House of, 500.
Great conduit, the, in the lower end of Cheapside, 553.
Great Fen, the, 523.
Greek language, 114.
Green Dragon, the, Bishopsgate Street, 36, 43.
Green, Richard, 77, 570, 578.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 26, 108, 242, 417, 554.
....., ..., brother of, deceased, 417.
....., William, grant to, of the office of chief clerk of Newcastle, 527.
Greenhill, John, accusations against, and answer of, 361.
....., ..., public notary, 379, 381.
Greenwich, Kent, 350, 379.
....., East, 344.
Greenwood, Thos., 238.

Grenville, or Greenville, variously spelt :—
....., Sir Richard, 414, 415, 424, 456.
....., ..., his lady, 414.
....., Richard, letter, of 375.
Gresham College lectureship, 6.
Greswold, John, deceased, 231.
....., Katherine, 231.
Greville, Robert, Lord Brook, 285.
Grey, John, messenger, warrant to, 445.
Greyhound, the, H.M.S., 202, 527.
Grievances, list of, 280, 330, 446.
....., Grand Committee of the Commons for, 325, 452.
....., ..., resolutions of, 453.
Griffin or Griffen, Mr., 13.
....., Noah, 375.
Grills, John, 383, 388, 392.
Grimston, Harbottle, M.P., speech of, on Archbishop Laud, 322.
....., ..., argument of, concerning bishops, 450.
Grinfield, *see* Grenville.
Griston, Norfolk, 224.
Grocers, Company of, London, 7.
Grollier, Mr., 586.
Grosse, Robert, clerk, 399, 401.
Grosvenor, Henry, submission of, 270.
....., Richard, gentleman, of Norwich, lease to, 132.
Grove, Francis, of London, stationer, 384, 388, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398.
....., ——, suit against, 593.
Groyne, the, 181.
Grymesdyche, John, letter of, 98.
....., Jack, son of, 98.
....., Thomas, do., 98.
....., eldest son and daughter of, 98.
Guard, Mr., 40.
Guards, the, regiment of, 402, 403, 412.
....., officers of, 402, 428.
Guernsey, Isle of, 56, 67, 82, 141, 249, 362.
....., bailiff and jurats, 315.
....., castle, 248, 296.
....., garrison of, 82.
....., governor of, *see* Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby.
....., deputy governor, *see* Osborne, Sir Peter.
....., islanders of, 82.
Guild, Dr. William, 53.
Guildford, Surrey, visitation at, 211.
Guildhall, the, London, 133, 134.
....., document dated from, 311.
....., trial in, 284.
Guilds, Lords Chancellor and Treasurer can confirm ordinances of the, 31.
Guisian faction in France, the, 163.
Guld, Dr., principal of the College of Old Aberdeen, *see* Guild, Dr.
Gun, the, inn near the Savoy, 42.
Gundrey, Thos., letter of, 274.
Gunner, Master, of England, *see* Wemys, James.
Gunpowder and match, &c., 2, 11, 20, 23, 34, 35, 76, 78, 83, 96, 103, 105, 122, 123, 153, 154, 158, 241, 268, 271, 275, 293, 298, 303, 347, 365, 378, 405, 423, 442, 449, 450, 451, 503, 521, 527, 528, 535, 568.
....., Commissioners of, *see* Saltpetre.
....., explosion of, 5, 131.
....., magazines in counties to be stored with, 35, 67, 76, 100, 119, 173.
....., every man that will to make, petition for, 521.
....., to be sold at 12*d.* the pound, 11, 12, 37, 155, 486.
....., ..., 5*l.* the barrel, 76, 83, 86, 100, 173, 193, 205.
....., has been sold at such rates the country has been very unwilling to buy, 119.
....., stores, 293, 294, 303, 313, 405, 451, 486, 528, 568.
....., Treason, the, 126.
Gurdon, Mr., 296, 320.
Guy, Mr., 399.
Guydott, Mr., 328.
Guys, Sir William, late sheriff of co. Gloucester, 373.
....., William, son of Sir Wm., not fit to be sheriff of co. Gloucester, 373.
Gwynne, Dr., 394.
....., Mr. William, auditor, warrant for, 66.
....., ..., certificate by, of the fines and customs of the tenants of the Queen's manors in co. Lincoln, 546.
Gybbs, Ralph, letter of, 375.

H.

Habeas Corpus, writ of, 138.
Habernfeld, Andrew, 43, 143.
....., ..., discovery of plot to destroy the King and Laud by, 43, 143.
....., ..., must needs be an Englishman, 143.
Haddington, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Thomas.
Haesses, Peter Petersen, 364.
Hagar, George, 385, 390, 392, 395, 397, 398, 400.
Hagerstone, Mr., 199.
Hague, the, 43, 279, 460, 500, 580, 589.
....., documents dated from, 43 (2), 93, 120, 121, 131, 143, 172, 181, 241, 248, 263, 264, 278, 430, 468, 477, 489, 501, 549 (3).
....., Portugese Ambassador at, *see* Furtado, Don Tristran de Mendoza.
....., plot to destroy the King and Laud discovered at, 43.
Haines Hill, Berks, 536.
Hainworth, co. York, 492.
Hales, Lady Christian, death of, 214, 224.

Hales, Sir Edward, petitions of, 214, 224.
....., Edward, son of Sir John, 214.
....., Sir John, deceased, 214.
....., Mr., 488.
Halifax, co. York, 298.
Hall, John, petition of, 592.
....., Joseph, Bishop of Exeter, 185.
....., ..., warrant to, 11.
....., Matthew, son and heir of Michael, 220.
....., Michael, deceased, 220, 239.
....., Mr., sub-curate of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, 347.
....., Thos., 123.
....., Ursula, widow, petitions of, 220, 239.
Haling, Surrey, 425.
Halstead, Essex, 219.
Halsteed, Mr., 467.
Haman, 165.
Hamburgh, 320, 430, 579.
....., documents dated from, 183, 579.
Hamden, Elizabeth, widow, will of, 581.
....., John, deceased, late rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 581.
Hamersley *alias* Agard, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
....., Sir Hugh, 365.
....., Thomas, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
Hamilton, Sir Alexander, Laird of Innerwick, blown up by gunpowder, 5.
....., Sir Alexander, uncle of Lord Home, 5.
....., Colonel Alexander, Lord General of the Scotch Ordnance, 464.
....., ..., his regiment, 65.
....., James, Earl of Abercorn, 420.
....., ..., Marquis of, 9, 10, 11, 16, 33, 39, 74, 88, 107, 136, 138, 151, 157, 181, 192, 201, 269, 437, 476, 503.
....., ..., the archest traitor that ever betrayed any king, 10.
....., ..., commission to, 501.
....., ..., his forces, 1.
....., ..., ..., paymaster of, *see* Vernon, Mr.
....., ..., ..., victuals provided for, 7, 33.
....., ..., his train of artillery, 33.
....., ..., has more treasure than the King, 10.
....., ..., his pretensions to the Crown, 10.
....., ..., witness on behalf of the Earl of Strafford, 541.
....., Sir John, Laird of Readhouse, blown up with gunpowder, 5, 136.
....., Patrick, brother of Earl of Haddington, 136.
....., ..., uncle of the same, 136.
....., Robert, brother of the same, 136.
....., "Sandy," *see* Colonel Alexander.
....., Thomas, Mr., 136.
Hamilton, Thomas, Earl of Haddington, 136.
....., ..., is blown up with gunpowder, 5.
....., Walter, Scotch gentleman, pass for, 96.
....., William, Earl of Lanerick, Secretary of State for Scotland, 44, 48, 91, 111, 121, 244.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 43.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 59, 86.
....., William, Marquis of Douglas and Earl of Angus, 199.
....., ..., letter to, 376.
....., William, appointed commissioner by General Leslie, 61.
....., ..., letter of, 61.
Hammond, Anne, deceased, 216.
....., Colonel Francis, his regiment, 65.
....., Thomas, deceased, 216.
Hamon, Mr., a secular priest, 445.
Hampden, John, M.P. for co. Bucks, 285, 559.
....., ..., ship-money, case of, judgment in, contrary to our laws, 300.
Hampton, John, cause of, 181.
....., Margery, of Ruislip, Middlesex, 12.
Hampton Court, 3, 12, 21, 97, 130.
....., documents dated from, 56, 78, 79 (2), 138.
....., Council held at, 56.
Hampton, Magna, co. Worcester, 59.
Hanaper Office, 266, 357.
....., clerk of the, 357.
Hanch, Great and Little, co. Warwick, coal mines at, 581.
Handley, co. Worcester, 227.
Hanford, Dorset, 236.
Hanger Walk, Whittlewood Forest, 296.
Hanmer, Anne, widow, petition of, 228.
....., Mr., 355.
....., Thos., deceased, 228.
Hansbie, Sir Ralph, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 440.
Hanson, Simon, B.A., and scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge, petition of, 341.
Hants or Southampton co., 228, 236, 335, 432, 533.
....., arms for, 37.
....., beacons in, 119.
....., burgess towns in, busy in electing burgesses, 198.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 335.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., horse in, 37.
....., knights of the shire for, the same as in the last Parliament, 198.
....., lord lieutenant of, 335.
....., musters in, most obstinate defaulters at, names of, 366.
....., places in, returning members to Parliament, 122.
....., powder magazine for, 37, 119, 173.
....., recusants' goods in, 274.

Hants, sheriff of, 274.
....., late sheriff of, *see* Oglander, Sir John.
....., shipmoney in, 24, 25.
....., trained bands in, 119.
Happy Entrance, the, H.M.S., 535.
Harbert, Mr., 216; *and see* Herbert.
Harbin, James, certificate of, 322.
Harbledown, near Canterbury, Kent, 454.
Harbord, Sir Charles, the King's surveyor-general and auditor of the Prince's revenue, 117, 166, 208, 297.
....., ..., letter to, 552.
....., ..., his too good husbandry for the King, 297.
Harborne, John, 326.
Harborough, Market, co. Leicester, 304, 305.
....., ..., petition from, 525.
....., ..., spiritual court held at, 304, 305, 525.
....., ..., ministers of, *see* Burfeit, Mr.; Holmes, Mr.; Jackson, Mr.
....., ..., churchwardens of, cited to Leicester, 525.
Harby, Sir Job, letter to, 118.
....., ..., indenture between, and the King, 203.
Hardcastle, Henry, 360.
Harding, Oxon, 458.
Hardingstone, co. Northampton, 109.
Hardwicke, ——, 387.
Harley, Sir Robert, M.P., 539.
Harman, Nicholas, of Northampton, 10.
Harmer, John, 190.
Harpar, John, joiner, deposition of, 201.
Harper, Christian, wife of John, excommunicated, 525.
....., John, carpenter, deposition of, 201.
....., John, 525.
....., Rich., 223.
....., Thos., 453.
Harris, Francis, a secular priest, 291, 292.
....., George, 379, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
....., James, 381, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
....., Margaret, wife of James, 381, 386, 390, 398, 400.
....., William, cheesemonger, of London, 116, 558.
....., ..., decayed butter sold to, for transportation, 551.
Harrison, Mrs., executrix of the late Viscountess Conway, bill against, 360.
....., Richard, a commissioner for levying the subsidies, certificate by, 546.
....., Sir Richard, a verderer of Windsor Forest, 504.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
....., ..., licence to, 262, 504.
....., ——, 302, 414, 470, 486, 487, 488, 502, 516, 586.
Harsnet, Dr., late Archbishop of York, 288, 342.
Hart, Edmund, 230.
....., William, deceased, 230.
Hartlepool, co. Durham, 202, 464.
....., Scots reported to have put horse and foot in, 201.
Hartley, Richard, 361.
....., ..., and his wife, remembrances against, 361.
Hartlieb, Mr., 186.
Harton, co. York, 428.
Hartwell, William, letters of, 105, 259.
Harvey, variously spelt:—
....., Captain, 472, 491.
....., Richard, servant to Endymion Porter, 317, 375, 423.
....., ..., letters to, 195, 248, 256, 261 (2), 267, 269, 293, 312, 317, 323 (2), 326, 328, 375, 406 (2), 423, 503 (2), 518, 537, 552, 561, 575, 586, 591.
Hasell, Edward, certificate by, 322.
Haselrigg, Sir Arthur, brings forward bill of attainder against Strafford, 540.
Hashatt, Sussex, 217.
Hassall, Sir Cuthbert, 361.
Hasteville, David de, formerly called Father Archange de Hasteville, Abbé du Val de Sainte Croix, and General of the Order of St. Romuald, 378.
....., ..., petition of, 377.
Hastings, Ferdinando, Lord, 21.
....., ..., letter to, 21.
....., ..., his wife, 21.
Hastings, Sussex, 172, 382, 387, 396.
....., corporation of, letter to, 161.
....., election of burgesses for, 158, 160, 161.
....., mayor and jurats of, 158; *and see* Smith, Thos.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 172.
....., ..., the like to, 160.
....., ship run on shore at, seized by Callaciers, 579.
Hatfield, 145, 293.
..... Chase, 347.
...., mastership of, 347.
...., level of, petition of fee-farmers of, 478.
..... manor, 347.
Hattey, Philip, a lunatic, 234.
Hatton, Mr., 227.
....., Sir Robert, M.P., called to the Bar of the House of Commons for excusing Lord Digby, 560.
....., Roger, garbler of London, deceased, 370, 371.
....., Sir Thomas, 208, 555.
....., ..., letter to, 552.
Haughton, James, deputy surveyor of South Wales, 338.
Haughton, co. Stafford, 400.

Havers, Gilbert, receiver-general for Norfolk and Hunts, 269.
Hawes, Andrew, cheesemonger, of London, 116.
....., Nich., 215.
Hawkey, Christopher, 383, 388, 392.
Hawkins, Edward, patent granted to, by Jas. I., 356.
....., Humfry, letters of, 323, 552.
....., John, petty collector of subsidies in Walbrook ward, indenture of, 505.
....., Richard, 384, 389, 392.
....., Robert, 382, 388, 391, 395.
....., Samuel, of Ewell, Surrey, 382, 387, 390, 393.
Hawlett, Thos., clerk, 235.
Hawtrey, Thomas, 227.
Hay, George, Earl of Kinnoul, 65.
....., John, Lord Yester, 23.
....., Sir John, Clerk Registrar of Scotland, 136.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 135.
Hayes, William, 397.
Hayman, John, 401.
Hazard, Mr., of Bristol, 88.
....., ..., alterations by, in the prayer for the King, 88.
Hazlerigg, *see* Haselrigg, Sir A.
Hazlewood, Robert, clerk, 385, 389.
Hearing, Mr. John, of Holmer, 24.
Heath, Dr., 351.
....., Meredith, certificate of, 59.
....., Sir Robert, 32.
....., ..., made Justice of the King's Bench, 439.
Heathfield, Sussex, 217.
Heathley, Berks, 574.
Hebrew, letter in, 114.
Heiron, Mr., minister of Herne Hill, Kent, suspended, 453.
Hele, Sir John, Knt., petition of, 229.
....., John, 227.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 229.
Hell, representation of, at Cardinal Richelieu's mask, 437.
Helme, Thos., son and heir of Wm., deceased, 219.
....., Wm., brother and heir of Thos., 219.
....., Wm., deceased, 219.
Hempson, David, merchant of Dover, 1.
Hemsworth, Robert, alderman of York, 304.
Henbughey, co. Denbigh, 218.
Henderson, Alexander, Scotch Commissioner, 111.
....., Colonel Alexander, 417.
....., Sir John, 84, 108, 111.
....., Mr., minister, 29.
Henfliet, Mr., 278.
Henn, Mr., a paymaster in the army, 293, 312, 414, 415, 417, 421, 427, 431, 452, 456, 461, 462, 470, 487, 502, 510, 516, 580, 586, 587.
Henrick or Henrix, Adrian, a merchant, 380, 384, 389, 392, 395.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, 1, 4, 9, 11, 20, 22, 33, 34, 49, 91, 144, 146, 159, 167, 169, 173, 181, 188, 312, 314, 315, 333, 374, 420, 436, 437, 476, 477, 533, 536, 556, 558, 559, 562, 563, 571.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 1, 196, 426, 551.
....., ..., the like to, 191, 435, 463.
....., ..., petition to, 358.
....., ..., agents or commissioners of, 482.
....., ..., should avow Sec. Windebank as acting on her commands, 466.
....., ..., her Attorney-General, 359, 555; *and see* Ball, Peter.
....., ..., auditors of, 457, 555; *and see* Brinley, Thos.
....., ..., her bishop, Archbishop Laud called, 126.
....., ..., her chancellor, *see* Lamb, Sir John.
....., ..., her chamberlain, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
....., ..., her chapel in Somerset House, London, 450.
....., ..., her confessor, *see* Philips, Father Robert.
....., ..., council board, 266, 337, 408, 512, 546, 547, 555.
....., ..., ..., order of, 266, 336.
....., ..., ..., certificate to, 482.
....., ..., ..., table, 482.
....., ..., her counsel, 166.
....., ..., her Court, 33, 46, 420.
....., ..., ..., reformation of, 564.
....., ..., ..., at Denmark House, 255, 266, 336, 418, 457, 461, 462, 467, 472.
....., ..., Green-wax, arrears of, due and unpaid, 546.
....., ..., household, 332, 566.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 332.
....., ..., huntsmen, 332.
....., ..., her jewels, offers to engage, as security for the loan, 146.
....., ..., ..., the City never desired, 151.
....., ..., jointure of, 196, 213, 255, 277, 336, 337, 456, 457, 461, 462, 467, 472, 484, 528, 547, 555, 586.
....., ..., ..., Bill in Parliament for confirmation of, 548.
....., ..., ..., burgess towns in, written to, to elect such as she shall nominate for Parliament, 130.
....., ..., ..., fines of copyholders in, profits from, 488, 528, 546, 552, 555.
....., ..., ..., forests, chaces, and parks in, warrant to keepers of, 196.
....., ..., leases by, 418, 489.
....., ..., master of her horse, *see* Jermyn, Henry.
....., ..., manors of, 266, 336, 337, 408, 418, 488, 528, 546, 552.
....., ..., marriage treaty of, 502.
....., ..., musicians, 332.

Henrietta Maria, Queen, parks, 528.
....., ..., ..., list of, and their keepers, 336.
....., ..., pensions granted by, 332.
....., ..., physician to, *see* Cademan, Thos.
....., ..., places returning members to Parliament in the gift of, 105.
....., ..., plate, 332.
....., ..., prayer for, and the Royal family, 109.
....., ..., her predecessors the Queens of England, 196.
....., ..., reported to be at Portsmouth besieged, 585.
....., ..., no Resident from, should be permitted at Rome, 564.
....., ..., revenues of, 488, 504.
....., ..., ..., information concerning, 213.
....., ..., ..., commissioners of, 528, 546, 551, 552, 555.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters and petitions to, 504, 547.
....., ..., her robes, 272.
....., ..., ..., provider of, *see* Arpe, Mr.
....., ..., her Great Seal, 418, 555.
....., ..., ..., keeper of, *see* Lamb, Sir John.
....., ..., Scotchmen of respect to have places about, 513.
....., ..., secretary and master of requests, *see* Wintour, Sir John.
....., ..., high steward of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., ..., Roman Catholic servants to be discharged, 515.
....., ..., servants of, 127.
....., ..., ..., great changes among, 463.
....., ..., stables, 332.
....., ..., styled "a daughter of France," 515, 571.
....., ..., her surveyor-general, 555; *and see* Long, Robert.
....., ..., her treasurer and receiver-general, *see* Wynne, Sir Richard.
....., ..., wastes in co. Lincoln, 359.
....., ..., wardrobes, 272.
....., ..., yeoman footman to, *see* Flower, Thomas.
Henriques, Mr., a minister, absent from his living without license, 350.
Henry IV. King of England, statutes of 4th and 5th, 149.
Henry IV. King of France, marriage treaty of, 501.
Henry VI. King of England, 349, 448, 525, 564.
Henry VII. King of England, 377, 448.
Henry VIII. King of England, 54, 242, 346, 378, 439.
....., statute of treason of, 448.
....., Count, of Friesland, killed, 257.
Henry, Frederic, *see* Orange, Prince of.
Henulief, Mons. de, 490.
....., Adam, 136.
Hepburn, Sir Patrick, Laird of Wauchton, 111, 243.
Heralds, the, 77, 532; *and see* Balfour, Sir Wm.; Chitting, Henry.
Herbert, Sir Edward, Solicitor-General, 117, 335, 338, 342, 357.
....., ..., made Attorney-General, 439.
....., ..., warrants to, 570 (2), 592.
....., Henry Lord, grant to, 255.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
....., John, 400.
....., *alias* Turberville, Mr., a monk, 445.
....., Lady Penelope, wife of Philip Lord, 235.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and lord lieutenant of cos. Kent, Wilts, Somerset, and Cornwall, 97, 105, 113, 128, 134, 183, 256, 313, 367, 493, 562.
....., ..., threatens Sec. Windebank, 151.
....., ..., commissions to, 4, 501, 573.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 133, 256, 347, 366.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 4.
....., Philip Lord, lord lieutenant of Somerset, 85, 86, 183, 235.
....., ..., letter to, 45.
....., Captain Richard, 102, 258, 554, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 87.
....., William, Lord Powis, 505.
Hereford, documents dated from, 24, 83.
....., diocese of, 399.
....., honor of, 54.
....., mayor of, 81, 171.
....., ..., refuses to pay in ship-money received, 171.
....., ship-money, 81, 171.
Hereford co., 215, 220, 225, 229, 232, 239, 240.
....., escheator of, *see* Herring, Richard.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., revenue in, 45, 66.
....., sheriff of, 24, 83; *and see* Alderne, Thomas.
....., ship-money, 24, 83.
....., soldiers in, 66.
....., under-sheriff, 24.
Heresy, definition of, 348.
Hering, Mr., minister at Doddinghurst, Essex, letter to, 430.
Herman, Nicholas, letter of, 34.
Herne, Captain, 403, 413.
....., John, J.P. for Middlesex, 45.
....., ..., certificate by, 580.
Herne, Kent, 483.
Herne Hill, Kent, 453.
Heron, Cuthbert, a lunatic, 237.
....., Dorothy, widow, petition of, 237.

Heron, John, petition of, 237.
....., Mr., 27.
Herring, Richard, escheator of co. Hereford, letter of, 83.
Hertford, 140.
Hertford, co., 231, 232, 234, 240, 434, 492.
....., altar rails pulled down by soldiers in, 7, 12, 22, 69, 70, 140.
....., constables of, 69, 70, 140.
....., escheator of, 81.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., justices of peace of, *see* Boteler, John, and Jennings, John.
....., ..., letter to, 22.
....., ..., letters of, 69, 140.
....., magazine in, 173.
....., general sessions of the peace in, 140.
....., sheriff of, 69, 81, 140.
....., ship-money in, 81.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour, Wm.
Heskyn, Katherine, widow, petition of, 216.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 216.
....., Thurstan, 216.
Heskyn, co. Lancaster, 216.
Hesse Cassel, Landgravine of, ambassadors from, 150.
....., ..., desires to be reconciled to the Emperor, 150.
Hewes, William, clerk of the Check to the messengers of the Chamber, 67.
....., ..., petition of, 67.
Hewley, Thos., draper, of York, 304.
Heyborne, Thomas, petition of, 215.
Heydon, Sir John, lieutenant of the Ordnance, 149, 365.
....., ..., warrants and letters to, 20, 36, 71, 85, 96 (3), 158, 486.
Heylin, Dr. Peter, prebendary of Westminster and chaplain in ordinary to the King, 330.
....., ..., letter of, 440.
Heymouth, *see* Eyemouth.
Heynes, John, messenger, warrant to, 445.
Heyward, Richard, 494.
Heywood, Peter, J.P. for Westminster, certificates and letters of, 195, 204, 554, 568, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
Hicks, William, 346.
Hide, John, 236.
....., Sir Laurence, J.P. for Wilts, of Sarum, 6, 432,
....., ..., his son, student of Christ Church, Oxford, 6.
....., Wm., 235, 236.
Hiddingson, Clais, master of the Fortune, from Ostend, petition of, 364.
Higgins, Robert, letter of, 25.
Higgons, Richard, 383, 388, 392.
Higgs, Dr., 350.
Higham, Francis, 230.
Higham, Sir Richard, Knt., deceased, 230.
Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, 130, 457.
....., mayor of, 190; *and see* Eckles, Nicholas.
....., ..., and corporation of, petition of, 190.
....., town-hall, 190.
High Commission Court, or Court for Causes Ecclesiastical, 125, 147, 211, 277, 278, 282, 283, 292, 296, 333, 344, 349, 358, 369, 447, 508, 564.
....., acts of, 378–402.
....., articles in, 282.
....., counsel for, 387, 392, 393, 396, 397, 402.
....., great damages done by, 564.
....., judges in, 333.
....., messengers of, 380, 381, 382, 388, 447.
....., deputy messenger, *see* Gare, Nicholas.
....., notes of fees in, 380.
....., points to be inquired into by, 349.
....., pursuivants of, 319.
....., registrar of, 508, 509; *and see* Latham, Mr.
....., registry of, 380, 382, 391, 401.
....., suits and sentences in, 250, 282, 319, 348, 358, 448.
High Commissioners, 288.
....., certificate to, 283.
....., letter to, 353.
Highlord, John, letter of, 40.
Highmore, Mr., rector of Stickland, Dorset, 64.
Hilary, St., writings of, 333.
Hilbre, co. Cheshire, port of, 367.
Hill Hall, 154.
Hill, John, M.A., rector of Holdenby, co. Northampton, letter of, 408.
....., Margaret, wife of Thos., petition of, 219.
....., Richard, 387, 391, 393, 396, 398, 400.
....., Thos., petition of, 219.
....., William, auditor of Wales, 338.
....., ..., schoolmaster, 378, 386, 396, 399.
....., ——, 375.
Hillersden, Thomas, 433.
Hinchcliffe, Tristram, clerk, 385, 389, 392.
Hinckley, Ambrose, drummer, petition of, 364.
Hind, Jane, 238.
Hinton, Mr., 183.
Hinxworth, Herts, 459.
Hippisley, Captain, commands at Stockton, 464.
....., Sir John, 560.
Hippocrates, aphorism of, 522.
Hird, Captain, of Kirkcaldy, 135.
Hitchin, Herts, half-hundred of, 69, 70.

Hix, Sir William, lieutenant of the forest of Essex, instructions to, 286.
Hobart, John, commission to, 489.
Hobman, John, under-master of Bury St. Edmunds' Grammar School, certificate by, 470.
Hoby or Howby, co. Leicester, 459.
Hodges, Wm., 358.
....., William, 382, 396.
Hodgson, Edward, petition of, 489.
....., Robert, deceased, 343.
....., Thos., alderman of York, 268, 304, 415, 425, 452, 456.
....., William, 298.
Hodskins, keeper of The Crown inn at Sudbury, 195.
Holbeach Manor, co. Lincoln, 546.
Holborne, Mr., 344.
Holborn, London, 556.
Holdenby, co. Northampton, 408.
....., the Queen's manor of, 266.
....., bailiff of, *see* Mewce, Francis.
....., rector of, *see* Hill, John.
Holderness, 464, 473, 499.
Holdsworth, Beatrice, 217.
....., Richard, deceased, 217.
Holford, Rev., 575.
Holland or the United Provinces, 40, 265, 281, 291, 378, 428, 430, 497, 500, 549, 564, 571, 589, 590.
....., alliance of, with England, 589.
....., ambassador from, to England, *see* Arsens, M.
....., arms, victuals, &c. to be furnished to the Elector Palatine by, 494.
....., army of, 494.
....., cloths imported into, 369.
....., Court of, 361.
....., Dutch bottoms found in the Thames, 181.
....., Dutch employées, wages given to, 370.
....., Dutch, the, in London, &c. arm themselves and exercise, 208.
....., Dutchman transporting light gold, 415.
....., drunken Dutch trumpeter kills a horseman, 270.
....., East India Company of, 589.
....., English troops employed in, 257, 259.
....., embassy from, to England, concerning the engagement of an English princess to the young Prince of Orange, 278, 420, 421, 426, 428, 430, 460, 468, 493, 501, 587.
....., ..., names of ambassadors composing, 500, 501.
....., pepper sold by the Dutch, 370.
....., ships bought in, by strangers residing in London, to transport English seamen to Spain, 181.
....., ships of, 377.
....., States-General of, 501, 589.
....., ..., commission of, 501.
Holland, &c., treaties of commerce with, 589.
....., treaty of confederation with England, 493, 589.
....., ..., claims of the Elector Palatine introduced into, 493.
....., volunteers for, commissions granted to take up, 362.
Holland, East, co. Lincoln, 308.
....., ..., petition of the inhabitants of, 308, 310.
....., ..., towns in, 452.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., Cornelius, paymaster for the Royal children, letter of, 333.
....., William, constable, 41.
Holles, Denzel, 539.
....., ..., commitment of, 3 Car. I., 416.
....., John, Earl of Clare, 97.
Hollings, Richard, accounts by, of recusants' revenues, 547, 593.
Hollins, Mr., a Jesuit, 445.
Holman, John, of Heathfield, Sussex, deceased, 217.
....., Mr., 467.
Holmer, co. Hereford, 24.
Holmes, Henry, of Hull, 298.
....., John, 298.
....., Leonard, deceased, 240.
....., Mr., curate of All Saints, Northampton, 109.
....., Mr., made curate of Market Harborough, 525.
....., Mr., prisoner in the Clink, 294.
Holmewood, Thomas, 581.
Holsworth, Mr., 212.
Holte, Robert, sheriff of Lancashire, letter of, 13.
Holy Island, 122, 153, 154, 202, 243, 270, 275, 320.
....., castle, 38.
....., captain of, *see* Rugg, Robert.
....., garrison of, 37, 175, 270.
....., ..., want victuals, 37.
....., secured, 5.
....., harbour of, 175.
....., ..., to be abandoned, 459.
....., provisions for, 536.
....., Scotch ships stayed at, list of, 82.
....., ship arrives at, with corn, 202, 536.
Holy Lamb, the, Inn, 256.
Holywell, co. Flint, 10, 52.
....., near Hitchin, 177.
Home or Hume, James, Earl of, 5.
....., ..., his house at Dunglass blown up, 5.
Honington, document dated from, 375.
Hornyborne, John, army surgeon, 513.
Honywood, Sir Robert, 172, 248, 460, 468.
Hooke, Humphrey, letter of, 108.
Hooper, Anthony, merchant, petition of, 369.
....., William, of Tarrington, co. Hereford, 383, 388, 392.

Hope, co. Montgomery, 221.
Hope, the, ship, document dated from, 573.
Hopton, Sir Arthur, English ambassador to Spain, 68, 74, 438, 498.
Horbling manor, co. Lincoln, 446.
Horman, Jane, petitions of, 444 (2).
....., John, 444, 445.
Horn, in Holland, 364.
....., ship from, 364.
Horne, Christopher, brief on behalf of, 291.
Horner, Capt., 276.
Horse, the, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 47, 49, 62, 63, 75, 79, 80, 81, 86, 103, 154, 168, 193, 208, 211, 254, 258, 267, 268, 279, 311, 320, 321, 402, 403, 412, 457, 472, 499, 529.
....., able to stand against any whatever, 47.
....., arms for, 37.
....., ..., want of, and horses, 254, 264, 266, 268, 326, 416.
....., captains of, 258, 267, 268, 310, 320.
....., ..., instructions to, 266.
....., commit great insolences, 69, 403, 424, 472, 473, 474, 490, 492.
....., defeat of, 7, 39.
....., defeat the Scotch horse, 80, 93, 99, 200.
....., general of, *see* Conway, Edward, Viscount.
....., horses taken by the Scots, 9.
....., money wanted for recruiting the troops, 326.
....., officers of, 318, 402, 403, 413, 416, 472, 490, 492, 502, 510, 532, 572.
....., ..., order to, 318.
....., ..., ignorance of, 403.
....., Popish officers cashiered, 302, 310, 311, 533.
....., ..., list of, 311.
....., pay of, 124, 137, 153, 257, 264, 268, 274, 279, 292, 293, 298, 301, 310, 311, 321, 403, 413, 416, 457, 464, 488, 492, 502, 510, 517.
....., powder and shot for, 153.
....., proposition for increasing, by 9,000 or 10,000, 363.
....., quarters of, 258, 279, 301, 302, 310, 321, 402, 403, 428, 429, 439, 464, 473, 492, 527, 528.
....., quarter-master of, 417, 428, 492.
....., 2,500 strong, 47.
....., throw away their arms, 9, 63.
....., volunteers, 104, 106.
....., in wonderful disorder, 268.
....., want forage, 412, 413, 416, 472, 527, 536.
Horseman, Isabel, widow, petition of, 226.
....., Peter, deceased, 223.
....., Timothy, deceased, 226.
Horsfield, Henry, of Halifax, deposition of, 298.
Horte, William, constable, 41.
Horth, Thos., merchant, of Great Yarmouth, bond and schedule of, 103.
Horton, John, victualer, of St. Katherine's, Tower, petition of, 362.
....., ..., soldiers lodged in house of, 362.
....., ..., ..., disturbances concerning, 363.
Hotham, Sir John, 285, 317, 327.
Houghton, co. Leicester, 237.
Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, rectory of, 355.
Houghton Gildable, co. Beds, rectory of, 355.
....., ..., made into one rectory with Houghton Conquest, 355.
Houghton Regis, Beds, Queen's jointure lands near, 336.
Hounckes, Sir Fulke, *see* Huncks.
Hounsditch, gun foundry at, 365.
Household, the Royal, 370, 416, 566.
....., ..., charge of, 332.
....., ..., ..., to be retrenched, 443, 566.
....., ..., new year's gifts to, 315.
....., ..., venison for, at Christmas, 326.
....., ..., comptroller of, 449; *and see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
Housman, Francis, postmaster of York, letter of, 252.
Howard, Capt., 529.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 270, 529.
....., ..., ..., horseman of, killed, 270.
....., Lieut.-Col., 325.
....., ..., his regiment, 325.
....., Lord Edward, 15, 62, 574, 579, 586.
....., Henry, Fredk., Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, and Viset. Arundel, 89, 493.
....., Mr., J.P. for Westminster, 130.
....., Mrs., 559.
....., Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal, Lord Steward of the Household and Lord General of the South, 1, 4, 9, 16, 17, 21, 34, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 54, 55, 60, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 104, 106, 124, 128, 151, 232, 493, 540, 557.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 51, 98, 572.
....., ..., the like to, 72, 75, 106, 208.
....., ..., commissions to, 3, 20, 501, 573.
....., ..., acts and orders of, 124, 373.
....., ..., appointed Captain-General of all His Majesty's forces on this side Trent, 20, 22, 56.
....., ..., bound security to the City for the loan of 200,000*l.*, 146.
....., ..., court military of, 124.
....., ..., dangerous words against, 593.
....., ..., his diligence in raising the forces in the southern parts, 1.
....., ..., grows every day more infirm, 46.

Hix, Sir William, lieutenant of the forest of Essex, instructions to, 286.
Hobart, John, commission to, 489.
Hobman, John, under-master of Bury St. Edmunds' Grammar School, certificate by, 470.
Hoby or Howby, co. Leicester, 459.
Hodges, Wm., 358.
....., William, 382, 396.
Hodgson, Edward, petition of, 489.
....., Robert, deceased, 343.
....., Thos., alderman of York, 268, 304, 415, 425, 452, 456.
...., William, 298.
Hodskins, keeper of The Crown inn at Sudbury, 195.
Holbeach Manor, co. Lincoln, 546.
Holborne, Mr., 344.
Holborn, London, 556.
Holdenby, co. Northampton, 408.
....., the Queen's manor of, 266.
....., bailiff of, *see* Mewce, Francis.
....., rector of, *see* Hill, John.
Holderness, 464, 473, 499.
Holdsworth, Beatrice, 217.
....., Richard, deceased, 217.
Holford, Rev., 575.
Holland or the United Provinces, 40, 265, 281, 291, 378, 428, 430, 497, 500, 549, 564, 571, 589, 590.
....., alliance of, with England, 589.
....., ambassador from, to England, *see* Arsens, M.
....., arms, victuals, &c. to be furnished to the Elector Palatine by, 494.
....., army of, 494.
....., cloths imported into, 369.
....., Court of, 361.
....., Dutch bottoms found in the Thames, 181.
....., Dutch employées, wages given to, 370.
....., Dutch, the, in London, &c. arm themselves and exercise, 208.
....., Dutchman transporting light gold, 415.
....., drunken Dutch trumpeter kills a horseman, 270.
....., East India Company of, 589.
....., English troops employed in, 257, 259.
....., embassy from, to England, concerning the engagement of an English princess to the young Prince of Orange, 278, 420, 421, 426, 428, 430, 460, 468, 493, 501, 587.
....., ..., names of ambassadors composing, 500, 501.
....., pepper sold by the Dutch, 370.
....., ships bought in, by strangers residing in London, to transport English seamen to Spain, 181.
....., ships of, 377.
....., States-General of, 501, 589.
....., ..., commission of, 501.
Holland, &c., treaties of commerce with, 589.
....., treaty of confederation with England, 493, 589.
....., ..., claims of the Elector Palatine introduced into, 493.
....., volunteers for, commissions granted to take up, 362.
Holland, East, co. Lincoln, 308.
....., ..., petition of the inhabitants of, 308, 310.
....., ..., towns in, 452.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., Cornelius, paymaster for the Royal children, letter of, 333.
....., William, constable, 41.
Holles, Denzel, 539.
....., ..., commitment of, 3 Car. I., 416.
....., John, Earl of Clare, 97.
Hollings, Richard, accounts by, of recusants' revenues, 547, 593.
Hollins, Mr., a Jesuit, 445.
Holman, John, of Heathfield, Sussex, deceased, 217.
....., Mr., 467.
Holmer, co. Hereford, 24.
Holmes, Henry, of Hull, 298.
....., John, 298.
....., Leonard, deceased, 240.
....., Mr., curate of All Saints, Northampton, 109.
....., Mr., made curate of Market Harborough, 525.
....., Mr., prisoner in the Clink, 294.
Holmewood, Thomas, 581.
Holsworth, Mr., 212.
Holte, Robert, sheriff of Lancashire, letter of, 13.
Holy Island, 122, 153, 154, 202, 243, 270, 275, 320.
....., castle, 38.
....., captain of, *see* Rugg, Robert.
....., garrison of, 37, 175, 270.
....., ..., want victuals, 37.
....., secured, 5.
....., harbour of, 175.
....., ..., to be abandoned, 459.
....., provisions for, 536.
....., Scotch ships stayed at, list of, 82.
....., ship arrives at, with corn, 202, 536.
Holy Lamb, the, Inn, 256.
Holywell, co. Flint, 10, 52.
....., near Hitchin, 177.
Home or Hume, James, Earl of, 5.
....., ..., his house at Dunglass blown up, 5.
Honington, document dated from, 375.
Hornyborne, John, army surgeon, 513.
Honywood, Sir Robert, 172, 248, 460, 468.
Hooke, Humphrey, letter of, 108.
Hooper, Anthony, merchant, petition of, 369.
....., William, of Tarrington, co. Hereford, 383, 388, 392.

Hope, co. Montgomery, 221.
Hope, the, ship, document dated from, 573.
Hopton, Sir Arthur, English ambassador to Spain, 68, 74, 438, 498.
Horbling manor, co. Lincoln, 446.
Horman, Jane, petitions of, 444 (2).
....., John, 444, 445.
Horn, in Holland, 364.
....., ship from, 364.
Horne, Christopher, brief on behalf of, 291.
Horner, Capt., 276.
Horse, the, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 47, 49, 62, 63, 75, 79, 80, 81, 86, 103, 154, 168, 193, 208, 211, 254, 258, 267, 268, 279, 311, 320, 321, 402, 403, 412, 457, 472, 499, 529.
....., able to stand against any whatever, 47.
....., arms for, 37.
....., ..., want of, and horses, 254, 264, 266, 268, 326, 416.
....., captains of, 258, 267, 268, 310, 320.
....., ..., instructions to, 266.
....., commit great insolences, 69, 403, 424, 472, 473, 474, 490, 492.
....., defeat of, 7, 39.
....., defeat the Scotch horse, 80, 93, 99, 200.
....., general of, *see* Conway, Edward, Viscount.
....., horses taken by the Scots, 9.
....., money wanted for recruiting the troops, 326.
....., officers of, 318, 402, 403, 413, 416, 472, 490, 492, 502, 510, 532, 572.
....., ..., order to, 318.
....., ..., ignorance of, 403.
....., Popish officers cashiered, 302, 310, 311, 533.
....., ..., list of, 311.
....., pay of, 124, 137, 153, 257, 264, 268, 274, 279, 292, 293, 298, 301, 310, 311, 321, 403, 413, 416, 457, 464, 488, 492, 502, 510, 517.
....., powder and shot for, 153.
....., proposition for increasing, by 9,000 or 10,000, 363.
....., quarters of, 258, 279, 301, 302, 310, 321, 402, 403, 428, 429, 439, 464, 473, 492, 527, 528.
....., quarter-master of, 417, 428, 492.
....., 2,500 strong, 47.
....., throw away their arms, 9, 63.
....., volunteers, 104, 106.
....., in wonderful disorder, 268.
....., want forage, 412, 413, 416, 472, 527, 536.
Horseman, Isabel, widow, petition of, 226.
....., Peter, deceased, 223.
....., Timothy, deceased, 226.
Horsfield, Henry, of Halifax, deposition of, 298.
Horte, William, constable, 41.
Horth, Thos., merchant, of Great Yarmouth, bond and schedule of, 103.
Horton, John, victualer, of St. Katherine's, Tower, petition of, 362.
....., ..., soldiers lodged in house of, 362.
....., ..., ..., disturbances concerning, 363.
Hotham, Sir John, 285, 317, 327.
Houghton, co. Leicester, 237.
Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, rectory of, 355.
Houghton Gildable, co. Beds, rectory of, 355.
....., ..., made into one rectory with Houghton Conquest, 355.
Houghton Regis, Beds, Queen's jointure lands near, 336.
Hounckes, Sir Fulke, *see* Huncks.
Hounsditch, gun foundry at, 365.
Household, the Royal, 370, 416, 566.
....., ..., charge of, 332.
....., ..., ..., to be retrenched, 443, 566.
....., ..., new year's gifts to, 315.
....., ..., venison for, at Christmas, 326.
....., ..., comptroller of, 449; *and see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
Housman, Francis, postmaster of York, letter of, 252.
Howard, Capt., 529.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 270, 529.
....., ..., ..., horseman of, killed, 270.
....., Lieut.-Col., 325.
....., ..., his regiment, 325.
....., Lord Edward, 15, 62, 574, 579, 586.
....., Henry, Fredk., Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, and Viset. Arundel, 89, 493.
....., Mr., J.P. for Westminster, 130.
....., Mrs., 559.
....., Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal, Lord Steward of the Household and Lord General of the South, 1, 4, 9, 16, 17, 21, 34, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 54, 55, 60, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 104, 106, 124, 128, 151, 232, 493, 540, 557.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 51, 98, 572.
....., ..., the like to, 72, 75, 106, 208.
....., ..., commissions to, 3, 20, 501, 573.
....., ..., acts and orders of, 124, 373.
....., ..., appointed Captain-General of all His Majesty's forces on this side Trent, 20, 22, 56.
....., ..., bound security to the City for the loan of 200,000*l.*, 146.
....., ..., court military of, 124.
....., ..., dangerous words against, 593.
....., ..., his diligence in raising the forces in the southern parts, 1.
....., ..., grows every day more infirm, 46.

Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Judge of the Court of Delegates, 207.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 34, 111.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., ..., undertakes the Lords intend a liberal supply, 34.
....., Sir William, second son of the Earl Marshal, 54, 55.
....., ..., petition of, 54.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 54, 55.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 54.
Howe, Dorothy, widow, petition of, 216.
Howell, Howell, escheator of co. Carmarthen, letter of, 9.
Howell *alias* James, Alice, 381.
Howert, Enoch, 384.
Howson, Dr. John, late Bishop of Durham, 288.
Höxter, Imperialists defeated at, 121.
Hoyle, Thomas, alderman of York, chosen burgess for York, 158.
Hubbert or Hubbard, Francis, 402.
Huchins, *see* Hutchins.
Hudd, Thos., deceased, 216.
Huddleston, Ferdinando, 217.
Hudson, Jane, widow, 222.
Hugessen, James, 124.
....., William, 124.
Hugh, Thomas ap, bond of, 10.
Hughes, Beatrice, 125.
....., ..., brief on behalf of, 125.
....., George, suit relative to the will of, 125.
....., Ralph, sheriff of co. Flint, 81.
....., ..., letter of, 271.
....., ..., letter to, 52.
....., Thomas, surveyor, petition of, 196.
....., ..., deposition of, 201.
Hull or Kingston-upon-Hull, 2, 4, 34, 39, 50, 56, 63, 111, 298, 412, 424, 442.
....., aimed at by the Scots, 39, 56.
....., ammunition at, 2.
....., customer at, 424.
....., Custom House at, 298.
....., documents dated from, 38, 271.
....., fortifying of, 107.
....., fuller's earth imported to, 298.
....., garrison and magazine shall be kept in, 464.
....., King goes to, 111, 121.
....., lead from, 298.
....., King's magazine at, 551.
....., ..., money due to, 364.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Glemham, Sir Thos.
....., mayor of, 424.
....., regiment at, pay of, 488, 502.
....., secured, 34.
....., ship to remain near, 8, 31.
Hull, &c., strengthening of, 9, 39.
....., train of artillery for, 96.
....., Trinity House at, 424.
....., ..., master and wardens of, certificate by, 424.
....., victuals to be sent to, 4, 7, 8, 31, 34, 109, 115, 442.
....., ..., petition concerning, 151.
Hulse, John, 18, 71, 109.
Humber, river, encroachments of, 336, 546.
....., ..., jetties, piers, and waterworks along, 336.
Humble, Peter, deceased, 518.
Hume, Sir Alexander, 421, 428, 459, 460.
....., Henry, lieutenant of a troop of horse in Holland, 199, 257, 258, 259, 275, 276, 279, 403, 419, 420, 421, 428, 459, 460, 490.
....., divers other Humes, captains, 421.
Humfries, Richard, soap searcher, 171.
Humphrey or Humfrey, Ralph, petition of, 209.
....., Richard, Attorney of the Common Pleas, petition of, 224.
Huncks, Sir Fulke, Maj. Gen., 92, 138, 267, 268, 276, 302, 310, 403, 428, 438, 439, 454, 464, 496, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 105, 177, 201, 326, 416.
....., ..., his lady, 276.
....., ..., his lieutenant, 310, 529.
Hungary, King of, 241; *see also* Ferdinand III., Emperor.
....., ..., proposition of, at the Diet of Ratisbon, 121.
Hungate, Sir Harry, 4, 15, 57, 108.
Hungerford, Walter, clerk, 55, 85.
Hunshawe, Devon, 237.
Hunt, Henry, 382, 383, 388.
....., John, sergeant-at-arms to the House of Commons, 556.
....., ..., fees of, 499, 556.
....., ..., warrant to, 257.
....., John, 375.
... ., John, 488.
....., ——, 345.
Huntingdon, 6.
....., documents dated from, 26, 243.
....., Hospital of St. John in, 354.
....., ..., visitor of, *see* Laud, Archbishop.
....., mayor, aldermen, and burgesses of, 354.
....., ..., bill exhibited by, 354.
Huntingdon co., deputy lieutenants of, 45.
....., ..., letter of, 26.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 45; *and see* Montague, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
....., Queen's manors in, 488.
....., musters in, defaulters at, 45.

Huntingdon co., receiver-general in, *see* Havers, Gilbert.
....., trained bands of, 26.
Huntley, Marquis of, *see* Gordon, George.
Hunton, Joan, 229.
....., Thos., 229.
Hurley, Berks, 462.
Hurman, William, deposition of, on oath, 303.
Hurst, Thomas, D.D., lecturer in Grantham, co. Lincoln, 204.
Hurt, Thomas, B.D., surrender of his living by, 276.
Hussey, Mrs. Anne, 45.
....., Thomas, of London, grocer, 101.
Hutchins, variously spelt:—
....., Bartholomew, waxchandler, 86, 122, 271.
....., Thomas, 108.
....., William, shipmaster, 14.
Hutton, Sir Richard, Justice of the Common Pleas, 158, 288.
Hutton Bushell, North Riding, co. York, evil behaviour and grand abuses of troopers at, information of, 474.
Hyde, Mr. Edward, M.P., 539.
....., ..., appointed commissioner to inquire of the spoiling of woods, felling of trees, &c., 183.
Hythe, co. Somerset, corporation of, letter to, 119.
....., harbour at, 119.

I.

Ibernow manor, co. Sussex, 226.
Iden, Thos., petition of, 228.
Ilmington, co. Warwick, 218.
Imbault, M. de la Ferté, ambassador from France to England, 487, 585.
....., ..., his son, 585.
....., ..., ..., tutor of, *see* Dyer, Mr.
Imperialists, the, 121, 150.
..... pass the Weser, 121.
..... repulsed at Höxter and lose 1,000 men, 121.
Impositions, 145, 260, 566.
....., collectors of, accounts of, 405.
....., grievance of, on merchandise, 94.
....., military, 145, 147.
....., King has no power to lay, without consent of Parliament, 334.
....., in danger of being totally lost by the present Parliament, 565.
Imposts, the, offered as security for the loan of 200,000*l.* from the city, 146.
Imprest money, 147, 178, 363, 365.
.....s, auditors of, 335, 442, 449, 522; *and see* Bingley, George.
....., warrant to, 123, 442.
Imprimatur of England worse than Italy's Index Expurgatorius, 530.
Impropriations, feoffees for, 329, 330.
....., ..., suppression of, 329.
India, 458.
Indulgences and pardons sent for to Rome, 126.
Indifferent, the, ship of Ipswich, 590, 591.
Infanta, the, of Spain, marriage treaty of, with Chas. I., 501.
Infante, the Cardinal, Governor of the Low Countries, 188, 265.
....., ..., confessor of, 265.
....., ..., English resident with, *see* Gerbier, Sir Balthazar.
Infernal Palace of Perdition, document supposed to be dated from, 19.
Ingham, co. Norfolk, 229.
Ingleby, John, deceased, 233.
....., William, 233.
Inglis, James, of Rottenrace, killed by an explosion of gunpowder, 136.
Ingoldsby, Mr., 399.
....., William, vicar of Brigstock, co. Northampton, 385, 394, 396, 398, 400.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 554.
....., James, warden of the Fleet, warrants to, 32, 118.
....., Peter, clerk, of Desford, co. Leicester, 378, 386, 390, 393.
....., Robert, 385, 390.
Ings Jetty, co. Lincoln, 336.
Inner Temple, the, London, *see* Temple.
Innerwick, Laird of, *see* Hamilton, Sir Alexander.
Innsbruck, in Austria, 573.
....., Archduchess of, marriage treaty of, with the Duke of York, 502.
Inverary, justice courts at, 375.
Ipswich, 87, 344, 409, 410, 467, 590.
....., documents dated from, 13.
....., bailiffs of, 409, 410; *and see* Aldus, John.
....., churches in, maintained by a competent rate, 410.
....., ministers in, nominated by the King, 410.
....., parishes in, 410.
....., strangers in, provide themselves arms, and exercise, 208.
Ireland and the Irish, 3, 45, 63, 197, 221, 272, 353, 362, 374, 415, 435, 448, 450, 525, 542, 543, 559.
....., act of oblivion of all things done in, proposed, 514.
....., adventurers in, 564, 565.
....., Popish army of, 524, 568.
....., ..., King will disband, 571, 580.
....., army and troops of, 33, 272, 541, 567, 568.
....., ..., King might employ to reduce this kingdom, 547, 548, 559.
....., ..., 10,000 men ready raised in, 201.
....., ..., ..., proposition to lend to Spain, 201.

Ireland, &c., council of, 347, 433.
....., ..., board, 347.
....., court of claims in, commissioners of, 564.
....., freedom of passage between England and, proclaimed, 266.
....., fundamental laws of Ireland subverted by Jesuits, 568.
....., grievances of, 269.
....., impoverishment of, 524.
....., no intention to land forces from, in England, 541.
....., 4,000 Irish granted last year to the French, 202.
....., 12,000 Irish lie ready to land when the King calls for them, 62.
....., Irish expected to come into England, 53.
....., Irish Company, Captain Butler's, 287.
....., Irish Commissioners in England, 346.
....., Irish regiment serving in the Netherlands, 362.
....., Irish officers and soldiers for the army at York, 51, 55, 56.
....., kingdom of, easy to take, 329.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Wentworth, Thos., Earl of Strafford, and Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., Lord Deputy of, the late, *see* Wandesford, Christopher.
....., ..., instructions for, 373, 566.
....., numbers of Irish repair to London and Westminster, 72.
....., Papists in, design to free, 329.
....., Parliament of, 212, 257.
....., ..., convoked to grant subsidies for the war with Scotland, 162.
....., ..., House of Commons, committee from, 406, 433.
....., ..., ..., remonstrance presented by, to the King in Council, 406, 416, 433, 511.
....., ..., ..., ..., answer to, 433, 511.
....., ports of, restraint on, annulled, 266.
....., notorious rebels in, restored to their estates by Strafford, 564.
....., revenue of, 566.
....., ..., government of, formerly depended on the Lord Treasurer, 566.
....., Rolls, Master of the, 567.
....., Scots send an army against, 62.
....., Scotch ships and goods taken in, 245.
....., King's ships in, 430, 433.
....., soldiers in, 329.
....., ..., sessed upon men's lands in, illegally, &c., 547, 565.
....., stockings made in, 577.
....., Strafford charged with setting up arbitrary government in, 565.
Ireland, vice-treasurer of, also treasurer for the army, 567.
....., wards in, master of the, 567.
Ireland, Margaret, 238.
Irish Seas, ship to guard, 430.
Irtlingborough, co. Northampton, 381, 386, 394.
Isaiah, the Book of the Prophet, 277.
Israelites, the, 164, 165.
Italy and the Italians, 352, 536.
....., 5,000 Italians garrison Barcelona, 265.
....., merchants of, 367.
....., Index Expurgatorius of, England's Imprimatur worse than, 530.
Ivery, John, clerk, 399, 400.
Ivye, William, letter of, 432.

J.

Jackson, Edmund, mayor of Boston, co. Lincoln, suit against, in the High Commission, 348.
....., Mr., minister, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, 525.
....., Nicholas, 385, 389, 392, 395, 399.
....., Sir Robert, muster-master and mayor of Berwick, 258.
....., Startup, 117.
James, Prince, Duke of York, son of Charles I., 181.
....., ..., dormant patent to, of the office of High Admiral, 378.
....., ..., ..., precedents for granting, 378.
....., ..., marriage treaty of, with the Archduchess of Innsbruck, 502.
James I. King of England, 7, 20, 31, 98, 285, 339, 356, 360, 521.
....., canons in the reign of, 346.
....., ..., exceptions against, 350.
....., his going into England, 246.
....., indenture of, 339.
....., patents of, 335, 341, 356, 366.
....., master and worker of his moneys, *see* Crawfield, Sir Richard.
James, the, ship, of Colchester, 424.
James, Abraham, 51, 100.
....., ..., examination of, 100.
....., *alias* Howell, Alice, 381.
....., Edward, note by, 448.
....., John, deceased, 230.
....., Mary, 230.
....., ..., widow, 230.
....., Susan, 230.
....., William, petition of, 221.
....., ——, late clerk to the keeper of Newgate, 291.

Jane, the, ship, of Newcastle, 590.
Jansen, Jacob, 364.
Japan, 341.
Jason, Mr. Robert, suit and sentence against, 593.
....., ..., dangerous words spoken by, 593.
Jenkinson, Robert, letter of, 193.
....., Sir Robert, 494.
Jennings, Ambrose, an ironmonger's son, of London, 15.
....., ..., debt of, 14.
....., John, J.P. for Herts, certificate by, 140.
....., Sir John, K.B., J.P. for Herts, sent for by the Council, 12.
....., ..., committed to the Fleet, 12, 297.
....., ..., set at liberty, 32.
....., Philip, 231.
....., Thos., deceased, 231.
Jennison, William, chief clerk of Newcastle, 527.
Jermyn, Henry, master of Her Majesty's horse, 33, 208, 578, 584, 585.
....., ..., quits England rather than appear, 571, 574.
....., Henry, grant to, 453.
....., Mr., 476, 515, 559.
....., ..., letter to, 578.
....., Sir Thomas, comptroller of the household, 22, 56, 207.
....., ..., commission to, 3.
....., ..., letter to, 69.
....., ..., petition to, 209.
....., ..., called "that ugly rogue," 123.
Jersey, Isle of, 362, 444.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 444, 445.
....., ..., court of, 444, 445.
....., ..., ..., acts of, 444, 445.
....., Dean of, *see* Bandinell, David.
....., defence of, 56.
....., governor of, 56.
....., lieutenant-governor, 444.
....., jurats of, letter to, 118.
....., want of guns at, 56.
Jervoyse, Mr., 267.
....., Sir Thos., engrosses both burgess places of Whitchurch, Hants, 179.
Jesuits, 40, 291, 352, 362, 568.
....., danger done by, to these kingdoms, 564.
....., the High Commission to inquire after and apprehend, 349.
....., "The Jubilee of," book entitled, 261.
....., way to root them out of these dominions, 564.
Jesus College, Cambridge, 341.
....., fellows of, 341.
Jewell, John, late Bishop of Salisbury, 289.
Jewel House, the, master of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
Jews, certain M.Ps. so designated, 560.
Joab, 164.
John, late King of England, 332.
Johnson or Jonson, variously spelt:—
....., Hester, widow, petition of, 229.
....., Richard, keeper of Newgate, letter of, 291.
....., Richard, 274.
....., Robert, messenger of the Exchequer, 194.
....., ..., his deputy, *see* Bankes, Thos.
....., Robert, 368.
....., William, 150.
....., Wm., deceased, 229.
Johnstone, Alexander, 111.
....., Mr., his house near the Savoy, 42.
Jolly, Elias, deceased, the King's late saddler, 357.
....., ..., his widow, 357.
....., Philip, 359.
Jones, Anne, petitions of, 219, 438.
....., Edward, late of St. Quenan, deceased, 218.
....., Ellen, widow, 222.
....., Inigo, surveyor of His Majesty's works, and justice of peace for Middlesex, 117.
....., Philip, petition of, 223.
....., Richard, deceased, 222.
....., Richard, deceased, 219, 438.
....., ..., junr., his wardship, 222.
....., ..., complaint against, 354.
....., Robert, 218.
....., Thomas, mercer, 381.
....., Mr. Thomas, note by, 124.
....., William, the oppressed printer, petitions of, 327 (2), 378.
....., Sir William, justice of the King's Bench, 439, 479.
....., ..., a corrupter judge the kingdom has not, 329.
....., ..., list of books and papers of, 373.
....., ——, a dyer, 73.
Jonge, Dr., 330.
Jonson, Ben., poems of, 490.
Jordan, William, waterman, petition of, 583.
Jorey, Sydrack, letter of, 208.
Joselin, John, 387, 400.
....., Mary, wife of John, 387, 390, 400.
Judges, Book of, 164, 165.
Judges, the, 212, 260, 330, 357, 443, 540.
....., charge against, 301.
....., decision of, in the ship-money case, 300.
....., ..., ..., illegal, 300.
....., opinion of, that Strafford's treason is within the statute, 571.
....., for promotion, prize not conscience, 281.

Judges, resolution of, concerning hearing further witnesses on behalf of Earl of Strafford, 537.
....., Parliamentary writs to, 194.
....., Lords Judges assistants, 419.
..... of Appeal, order of the House of Lords concerning, 456.
Jury, trial by, 537.
Justice, Courts of, 299, 422, 504, 537.
....., ..., all bound by the declarations of Parliament, 334.
....., ..., arbitrary proceedings in, grievance of, 281.
....., ..., grand committee for, 330, 458, 505.
....., ..., maladministration of, 329.
Justices, the two Chief, 346.
Justices of peace, 27, 121, 129, 130, 287, 433, 519.
....., warrants, &c. to, 45, 66, 71, 329, 592.
....., names of all recusants to be certified to, 519.
....., to convict all recusants, 518.
....., required to deprive convicted recusants of their arms, 255.
....., right of a beneficed clerk to be, discussed, 358.
Jutton, Ann, widow, petition of, 228.
....., Anthony, deceased, 228.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer, one of the High Commissioners, 12, 26, 43, 50, 74, 75, 84, 85, 86, 96, 97, 98, 128, 137, 150, 152, 153, 175, 183, 202, 208, 209, 285, 313, 314, 315, 335, 338, 340, 355, 357, 441, 442, 449, 467, 498, 504, 505, 519, 526, 541, 552.
....., ..., accounts of, 264.
....., ..., appoints commissioners to inquire of the spoiling of woods, &c., 183.
....., ..., commission to, 501.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 155, 558.
....., ..., the like to, 5, 9 (2), 25 (2), 31, 40, 41 (2), 51, 55, 73, 83, 87, 98, 102, 109, 115 (2), 116, 143, 240, 423, 442, 504.
....., ..., orders of, 324.
....., ..., reference to, on petitions, 478, 479.
....., ..., proposition submitted to, for increasing the horse troops, 363.
....., ..., remembrancer of, warrant to, 352.
....., ..., superseded as Lord Treasurer, 439.

K.

Kattering Brigg, 2.
Kayes, Wm., 232.
Keble or Keeble, Dorothy, 215.
....., Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 215.
....., Stephen, deceased, 215.
Keeling, Mr., 412.
Keene, Faith, 281.
....., Robert, deceased, 360.
Keeper, the Lord, 346; *and see* Finch, John Lord.
Keith, William, Earl Marshal of Scotland, brings reinforcements to the Scotch army, 122, 148.
Kellie, Earl of, *see* Erskine, Thos.
....., John, M.A., 397, 398, 400.
Kelso, co. Roxburgh, 266.
Kempsford House, late part of the possessions of Sir Thos. Thynne, 114.
Kendal, co. Westmoreland, 343.
Kendall, John, deceased, 235.
....., Richard, 235.
....., Thos., 235.
....., William, 330.
Kene, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, 397, 398.
....., Robert, clerk, 397, 398.
Keniston, ——, a poulterer, 370.
Kennington, Kent, 453.
Kent co., 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 224, 228, 234, 236, 494.
....., arms in, 22.
....., Bishop's courts held in churches in, 373.
....., coat and conduct money, 22.
....., clothiers of, 213.
....., ..., certificate by, 213.
....., gun foundry in, 365.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, letter to, 22.
....., ports of, officers of Customs at, 467.
....., receiver in, *see* Sanford, Henry.
....., ship-money, 443.
....., vats for dyeing wool set up in, 213.
Kent, Countess Dowager of, 95.
Ker, Henry, Lord, son of the Earl of Roxburgh, 136.
....., Jane, Countess of Roxburgh, Governess to the three Princesses, 172.
....., John, *see* Lochtour, Laird of.
....., Robert, Earl of Roxburgh, his daughter 9; *and see* Drummond, Jean.
....., Wm., Earl of Lothian, governor of Newcastle, 27.
Kercher, Robert, S.T.P., 394.
Kettering, co. Northampton, names of those that convented at, 7.
Kettle, Harrison, 18, 71, 109.
Keylway, Robert, certificate of, 81.
Kidd, Edward, clerk, 386, 388, 390, 393.
Kiddman, Gregory, petition of, 471.
Kiftsgate Hundred, co. Gloucester, refusers to lend the King in, names of, 367.
Kilham, co. York, 473.

Killala, co. Mayo, 349.
Killala and Achonry, Bishop of, *see* Adair, Archibald.
Killigrew, Henry, grant to, 453.
....., ..., declaration of, 460.
....., Sir Peter, 26, 59, 68, 69, 191.
....., Sir William, 309, 316.
....., William, grant to, 453.
Kilpin, Mr., 35.
Kilshawe, John, 18, 71, 109.
....., William, 18, 71.
Kilvert, Mr., 289, 290.
....., ..., statement of the cause of, 289.
....., Richard, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 581.
Kinaston, Francis, M.A., deed of resignation of the living of Th orington, Suffolk, by, 171.
....., Roger, sheriff of co. Salop, 171.
King, James, Lieutenant-General, 53, 181, 186, 376.
....., ..., letters of, 320, 579.
....., ..., pension of, 580.
....., ..., recalled to England for the King's service, 579.
....., Richard, petition of, 236.
....., Robert, yeoman, 387.
King's Bench, the Court of, 32, 253, 292, 344.
....., Bar of, 329.
....., Justices of, *see* Jones, Sir Wm.; Heath, Sir Robt.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Brampton, Sir John.
....., Judges of, petition to, 344.
....., writs out of, 348.
....., writ of latitat out of, 323.
King's Cliff, co. Northampton, parsonage of, 341.
Kingscote, Christopher, certificate of, 528.
King's evil, the, 517.
Kingsmill, Lady, widow, 384.
Kingston, Earl of, *see* Pierrepont, Robert.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
King Street, Westminster, 117, 458.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay, George.
Kipping, Andrew, a physician, 10.
....., ..., information of, 9.
....., Robert, late of Tudeley, Kent, deceased, 219.
Kirke, Anne, wife of George, 453.
....., Charles, son of George, 453.
....., George, gentleman of His Majesty's robes, and a groom of the bedchamber, 126, 285, 309, 453.
....., ..., warrants to, 289 (2).
....., Mrs., 33.
Kirkby or Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, 51, 100.
Kirkcaldy, ships of, come to Camphier and Rotterdam, 135.
Kirk Hammerton, co. York, 409, 412.
Kirkhoven dit Polyander, Jehan Vanden, commission to, 501.
Kirton, Edward, 399.
....., Mr., information of, 359.
....., William, 399.
Kittermaster, Mr., 216, 227.
Knaresborough, co. York, 428.
..... Forest, 337, 504.
...., copyholders in, 337.
...., courts in, 504.
...., disafforesting and improving of, 551.
...., wastes of, 337.
..... manor, 337.
Knatchbull, Sir Norton, 366.
Knight, John, clerk, presentation of, to Calverton rectory, Notts, 255, 267.
....., Stephen, public notary, 381.
....., ..., accusations by, 361.
....., William, 349.
....., Wm., petition of, 228.
Knightsbridge, Anthony, petitions of, 224, 235.
Knipe, Samuel, 217.
Kniphausen, ——, 186.
Knolles, Mr., 316.
Knollis, *see* Knowles.
Knottingley, document dated from, 98.
Knowles or Knollis, Henry, a papist, 359.
....., his wife, 74.
....., Mr. Robert, clerk, vicar of Bibury, co. Gloucester, 291.
....., Tobias, letter of, 61.
Knowsley, co. Lancaster, 176.
Knowstone cum Molland, Devon, 386.
Knyvett, Thomas, petition of, 342.
Korah, 165.
Kyme Eau, co. Lincoln, 447.
Kyrle, Mr. James, 556.

L.

La Borde, a French gentleman and servant of the Queen mother, released from the Tower, 103.
La Feyra, Countess de, 149, 151.
....., ..., her goods and servants, 149, 150.
La Haye, Father, 353.
Lamb or Lambe, Sir John, Dean of Arches, official to Archdeacon of Bucks, one of the Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical, Commissary of Leicester, and Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of Queen Henrietta Maria, 40, 168, 169, 208, 277, 278, 282, 283, 292, 304, 305, 329, 342, 343, 345, 348, 349, 353, 358, 380, 381, 386, 454, 455, 458, 470, 498, 525, 526, 552, 580, 591, 592.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 61, 255, 274, 276, 287, 297, 336, 348 (3), 349 (3), 457, 477, 489, 499, 512, 515, 538, 550, 551, 572, 576 (2).

Lamb, Sir John, Dean of Arches, &c., letters and petitions to, 6 (2), 7, 35, 130, 211, 329, 336, 344 (2), 345 (6), 353 (2), 354, 408, 456, 492, 539, 555, 559, 581, 586, 591.
....., ..., reference to, of petitions, 169, 353, 354, 358, 379, 383, 386, 389, 393, 394, 395, 508.
....., ..., acquitted of contempt by the House of Commons, 499, 555.
....., case submitted to, 350.
....., ..., cause against, 454, 526, 538, 550, 581, 591.
....., ..., censure by, 350.
....., ..., his court at Biggleswade, 35.
....., ..., excommunications decreed by, 305.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Fielding, Barbara, Viscountess.
....., ..., grant of deer to, 196.
....., ..., illegal admonitions of, 277.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479, 526.
....., ..., ..., answer of, to, 526.
....., ..., notes by, on ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 348.
....., ..., orders by, 270.
....., ..., ordered by the Lords to resign the commissaryship of Leicester, 550.
....., ..., proposed M.P. for Carlisle, 130.
....., ..., registrar of, 277.
....., ..., sequestration by, 350, 525.
....., ..., surrogates of, 525.
....., ..., visitations of, 35, 325, 347, 525.
....., ..., witnesses in cause against, 454.
....., Thomas, 384.
Lambert, Charles, Lord, petition of, 207.
....., ..., his wife, 207.
....., Mr., 312.
Lambeth, 382, 453, 459.
....., documents dated from, 43, 283.
..... Palace, 254, 295.
...., document dated from, 170.
La Mence, Mr., 552.
Lamperns or Lampreys, new impost on, 441.
....., patent concerning, condemned by Parliament, 271.
....., fishermen of, petition of, order concerning, 441, 442.
Lampton, Sir Wm., J.P. for Durham bishopric, 27, 252.
Lancaster Castle, 249, 296.
Lancaster, co., 216, 222, 225, 228, 231, 238.
....., clothiers and drapers of, petition of, 369.
....., demanded by the Scots as cautionary for performance of the treaty, 156.
....., magazine of, powder to replenish, 100, 193.
....., recusants convict in, 352.
....., revenue in, 45, 66.
....., sheriff of, *see* Holte, Robert.
....., ship-money in, 13.
Lancaster, soldiers in, 66.
....., Duchy of, 504.
....., ..., attorney of, 190, 338, 504.
....., ..., Chancellor of, *see* Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh.
....., ..., ..., late, *see* May, Sir Humphrey.
....., ..., Court of, 309, 310, 555.
....., ..., ..., privy seals of, 309.
....., ..., deputy auditor of, *see* Pocock.
....., ..., receiver of the honours of, 118.
....., ..., revenues in, 118.
....., ..., seal of, 504.
Lancaster House, document dated from, 190.
Lanceston manor, Dorset, 494.
Lane, Elizabeth, 360.
....., Frances, 360.
....., Harry, son of Sir William, 361.
....., Henry, mayor of Norwich, 99.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., ..., the like to, 51.
....., ..., examination before, 100.
....., John, 330.
..... Sir Richard, 430.
....., Sarah, widow, 220.
....., Sir William, will of, 360.
Lanerick, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, William.
Langford, Thomas, 215.
Langham, Essex, 36.
Langley, James, master of the ship James, 424.
....., ..., petition of, 424.
Langley Abbot's, Herts, 234.
Langton Magna, co. York, document dated from, 87.
Lankford, Mr., 502, 509, 510, 574.
Lanyon or Lanion, John, proof-master of arms, 118, 248, 317.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 13, 402.
....., ..., pay of, 118.
....., ..., to view arms from Flanders, 33, 118.
Latham, Edward, official of Wolverhampton,
....., ..., letter to, 349.
....., Mr., Registrar of the High Commission, 508.
Laton, Isabel, widow, petition of, 418.
....., Thos., deceased, 418.
....., William, 418.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17, 43, 46, 50, 64, 66-68, 74, 86, 107, 128, 138, 152, 159, 173, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 192, 203, 204, 210, 254, 269, 277, 282, 292, 299, 301, 327, 330, 340, 344, 346, 347, 350, 354, 358, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382, 383, 392, 405, 420, 429, 453, 459, 462, 489, 508, 526, 538, 563, 564.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 43, 170, 407, 538.

Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c., warrant of, 355.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 3, 18, 40, 43, 57, 82, 93, 113, 114, 119, 143 (2), 168, 210, 253, 341, 342 (3), 343 (3), 344, 353, 354 (4).
....., ..., references by, of petitions, &c., 169, 354, 394.
....., ..., abusive and disloyal language used against, 169, 181, 343, 526, 593.
....., ..., admissions and institutions to livings by, 459.
....., ..., authority of, contemned and vilified, 354.
....., ..., authorised to grant licence to eat meat in times prohibited, 346.
....., ..., bishops, deans, and prebends preferred by, 1628 to 1640, list of, 209 (2).
....., ..., book maintaining the Papal religion, dedicated to, 319.
....., ..., books seized by, 508.
....., ..., committee of the House of Commons to consider the case of, 318, 322, 327, 417.
....., ..., ..., order of, 508.
....., ..., commissary of, 346.
....., ..., Consistory Court of, at Canterbury, 454.
....., ..., ..., ministers suspended by, 453.
....., ..., his dean, 373.
....., ..., his diocese, 526.
....., ..., greatness, generosity, and other virtues of, 114.
....., ..., house of, reported to be destroyed by the apprentices, 126.
....., ..., illegal proceedings of, 483.
....., ..., imposes the Liturgy of the Church of England on the Strangers' churches, 212.
....., ..., impeached by the Commons, 417, 459, 479, 537.
....., ..., injunctions of, to the Strangers' churches, relation of, 526.
....., ..., maintains the Church of Rome, 319.
....., ..., notes by, on the margin of the Covenanters' manifesto, 161.
....., ..., now the Queen's bishop, 126.
....., ..., not going to York, 23.
....., ..., no new ceremonies urged by, 405, 408.
....., ..., his officers, 113.
....., ..., plot to destroy the King and Laud discovered, 43.
....., ..., prayer for the good success of Parliament by, 242.
....., ..., innovations in religion attributed to, 325.
....., ..., "Reply to a relation of the Conference between, and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit," pamphlet entitled, 40.
....., ..., Scotch charge against, 486.
....., ..., Scripture defamed by, 319.
....., ..., to be sequestered, 322.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c., Star Chamber speech of, 537.
....., ..., styled "Your most sacred Holiness," 253.
....., ..., ... "Father of our academy" of Oxford, 253.
....., ..., suspension of ministers by, 453, 454.
....., ..., metropolitical visitation of, 212, 405, 408.
....., ..., his Vicar-General, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel, 212.
....., ..., visitation of, 325, 349.
....., ..., writs to, 459.
Launceston, Cornwall, his Majesty's castle of, 217, 250, 319, 320.
....., ..., ..., captain of, 251.
Lavall, John de, letter of, 27.
Law, doctors of, names of, 359.
Lawday, Lieutenant-Colonel, 574.
Lawe, Mr., the Prince's attorney, 591.
Lawford Church, co. Warwick, 177.
"Lawfulness, the, of our expedition into England manifested," pamphlet so called, 161.
Lawrance or Lawrence, Edward, 238.
....., Lady Elizabeth, 45.
....., James, a priest, 292.
....., Matthew, information against, 359.
....., Wm., deceased, 238.
Layfield, Thos., 398.
Lea, Mr., 285.
Leacocke, Walter, deputy alnager, abuses by, 369.
Leadenhall, document dated from, 48.
....., Mint to be removed to, 85, 86.
Leam river, 65.
Leaver, John, deceased, 216.
....., Thos., 216.
Leaves, Mr., 399.
Lechford, Sir Richard, bond of, not to convey his daughters to a monastery, 476.
Ledenois, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, 382.
....., Isaac, 382.
Lee, Mr., 534.
....., Wm., stationer, petition of, 368.
....., ——, 124.
Lee, co. York, 428.
Leech, John, 18, 293, 375, 417, 425, 451, 470, 478, 510, 516, 554, 558.
....., ..., account by, 331.
Leeke, Anthony, bailiff, 104.
Leeson, Mr., examination of, 102.
Le Feure, M., letter of, 332.
Leffingwell, William, 401.
Legard, John, J.P., of Galveton, 475.
....., Robert, 237.
Leggatt, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 518.
....., ..., petition of, 517.
....., Thomas, petition of, 517.

Legge, Captain William, Master of the Armoury, 77, 510, 520, 535, 577.
....., ..., his brother, 529.
....., ..., warrants and other papers to, 85, 104.
Leghorn Merchant, the, ship employed by the King, 587.
Leicester, 305, 525.
....., archdeaconry of, commissary and official of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter; Lambe, Sir John.
....., St. Martin's, 304, 305, 306.
....., ..., vestry of, 305.
....., St. Mary's church, 113.
....., mayor and burgesses of, petition of, 486.
Leicester co., 230, 231, 237.
....., escheator of, *see* Leuinge, Thomas.
....., King's receiver in, *see* Waite, Thomas.
....., revenue in, 45, 66, 498.
....., sheriff of, 102.
....., ship-money in, 102.
....., soldiers in, 66.
....., trained bands in, 47.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney, Robert.
Leigh or Lee, Dorrell, 238.
....., John, deceased, 238.
....., Lady, 193.
....., ..., younger son of, 194.
....., Mary, widow, 238.
Leigh, on the river Thames, 573.
Leighton, Dr., 312.
....., ..., his cause, 250.
Leith, port of, Edinburgh, 136, 320.
....., garrison of Edinburgh Castle embarked at, 135.
....., pier and shore of, 78.
....., rendezvous at, 153, 157.
Leman, John, 221.
....., Margaret, widow, petitions of, 221, 235.
....., Thos., deceased, 221, 235.
Le Marquand, Michelle, of Jersey, petitions of, 444 (2).
Lemprier, Michael, jurat of Jersey, letter to, 118.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Lennox House, Drury Lane, 26.
Lent, Dr., 252.
Lent, articles relative to the eating of meat in, 346.
Lenthall, Sir John, examinations before, 418.
....., Mr., 293.
....., William, of Lincoln's Inn, Speaker of the House of Commons, 247, 251.
....., ..., letter of, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 499, 572.
....., ..., speech of, 247.
....., ..., warrants of, 249, 257, 303.
Leopard, the, H.M.S., 535.
Leopold, Archduke, 265, 573.
Leopold, Archduke, his army, 265.
....., ..., some daughter of, proposed match of Prince Elector with, 573.
....., ..., house at Cologne for, 265.
Lesley or Leslie, variously spelt:—
....., Sir Alexander, General of the Covenanters' Army, 15, 29, 41, 48, 49, 50, 61, 62, 84, 93, 136, 154, 157, 199, 201, 203, 211, 243, 257, 258.
....., ..., his army, 62, 349.
....., ..., country maintains, 153.
....., ..., borrows 40,000*l.* of the mayor of Newcastle, 49.
....., ..., camp called Pentagone, 349.
....., ..., carried to church on Sunday, 35.
....., ..., commissioners appointed by, 61.
....., ..., encamps 5 miles this side of Newcastle, 1.
....., ..., enters Newcastle, 39.
....., ..., fortifies Newcastle, 50.
....., ..., ... Darlington, and brings his ordnance to the Tees, 558.
....., ..., his guards, 39.
....., ..., intends to go to Hull, 56.
....., ..., Newcastle taken by, 6.
....., ..., ports visited by, 464.
....., ..., posts and packets not suffered to pass by, 175.
....., ..., proclamation of, 49.
....., ..., rides in Sir John Suckling's coach, 178.
....., ..., sits in the King's seat at church, 49.
....., ..., styled generalissimo, 349.
....., ..., ... the Great, 101.
....., ..., ... his Excellency, 50.
....., ..., swears the inhabitants of Newcastle to the Covenant, 50.
....., ..., takes Durham and Sunderland, 49.
Leslie, Count, 265.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
....., ..., letter to, 572.
....., ..., the most cordial friend the Prince Elector has, 572.
....., David, Colonel, 102.
....., John, Earl of Rothes, letter of, 516.
....., Patrick, provost of Aberdeen, 52.
Lester, William, receipt by, 304.
Letheringset, co. Norfolk, 531.
Leuinge, Thomas, escheator of cos. Warwick and Leicester, letter of, 102.
Level, the Great, co. Lincoln, drainage works in, 463.
Leven manor, co. York, 528.
Leveson, Thomas, 220.
Leviston, Lord, *see* Livingston.
....., Mr., 189.
....., ..., abusive language of, against Laud, 169.

Levitical law, the, 348.
Lewen, Dr., commissary to the Bishop of Norwich, 394, 397.
Lewes, *see* Lewis.
Lewin, Robert, gent., 469.
Lewis or Lewes, Anne, wife of William, deceased, 575.
....., Joan, 216.
....., ..., petition of, 216.
....., Mr., petition of, 433.
....., Thomas, son of Wm., 361, 575, 576.
....., William, deceased, lease to, 575.
Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough, 40.
....., ..., buys a great Spanish vessel, 40.
....., Sir James, Lord Treasurer, temp. Jas. I., 361.
Leycrofte, Robert, 361.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Wright, Robert.
Liege, in Belgium, 118.
Lieutenancy, Commissions of, 20.
....., orders of Council concerning, 20.
Lifco, Lord of, *see* Linlithgow.
Lightfoot, Mr., 476.
Lighthouses, patent for, condemned by the Commons, 271.
Lime, manufacture of, 56, 548.
....., owners of limekilns, petition of, 56.
Lincoln, 276, 446.
....., document dated from, 450.
....., assizes at, 343.
....., Bishop of, *see* Williams, John.
....., ..., in time of Ric. I., *see* St. Hugh.
....., diocese of, 255, 343.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Farmery, Dr. John.
....., ..., chief apparitor of, *see* Gare, Nicholas.
....., ..., metropolitical visitation in, 349.
....., ..., registrar of, *see* Sherman, Mr.
....., ..., registry of, 210.
....., Ecclesiastical Court at, 343.
....., ..., judge of, 343.
....., St. Mary's, dean and chapter of, 551.
....., ..., writ to, 170.
....., mayor of, letter of, 450.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton, Theophilus.
Lincoln co., 66, 217, 223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232, 236, 276, 279, 310, 441.
....., drainage of fens in, 308, 310, 446, 447, 452.
....., ..., complaints against, 592.
....., escheator of, 81.
....., fens in, King's possessions, 550.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., level in, 446, 447.
....., Queen's lands in, 461, 462, 467, 472, 546, 586.
....., sheriff of, 81, 261.
....., salt marshes in, 593.
Lincoln co., ship-money in, 81, 261.
....., trained bands in, 47.
Lincoln's Inn, Benchers of, order of, 587.
....., document dated from, 587.
..... Fields, 127.
...., document dated from, 328.
....., House or Society of, 587.
Lindsay, Ludovick, Earl of Crawford, 267, 304, 414.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 377.
....., ..., regiment of 3,000 infantry raised by, for the service of Spain, 377.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robert.
Lingham, Mr., 13.
Linlithgow, Lord of, *see* Livingston, Alex.
Linsey, Robert, 368.
Lion, the, King's ship, 527.
Lion, King-at-Arms, *see* Balfour, Sir Wm.
Lipp, Von der, 581.
Lisle, Lawrence, 368.
....., Lord, *see* Sydney, Philip.
....., Robert, quartermaster of Sir Wm. Ogle's regiment, 3.
"Litany, the," book by John Bastwick, so called, 319.
Littleton, North and South, 59.
Littleton, Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 15, 111, 142, 269, 488, 505, 519.
....., ..., commissions to, 3, 504.
....., ..., created Baron Littleton of Munslow, 552.
....., ..., patent to, confirming his arms, 552.
....., ..., made Lord Keeper, 439.
....., ..., reported dead, 515.
....., Mr., appointed commissioner to inquire of the spoiling of woods, felling of trees, &c., 183.
Littywood, co. Stafford, 54.
Liturgy, *see* England, Church of.
Liveries, 332.
....., Court of, *see* Wards.
....., the Superior Master of, 228.
Liverpool and Chester, port of, 367.
....., customer of, 366.
Livingstone, Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow, 420.
....., James, Lord, of Almond, 420, 428, 460.
Llanllwny, co. Carmarthen, 354.
....., vicar of, *see* Rytherd, Griffith.
Llewerllyd, Flintshire, document dated from, 271.
Lloyd or Floyd, Captain Charles, the King's engineer at Berwick, and quartermaster, 102, 108, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
....., Marmaduke, 505.
....., Richard, 18.
....., Thomas, clerk, vicar of a parish in Shrewsbury, 342, 343.
....., ..., grant to, 342.

Loan money, 366; *and see* Charles I.
Lobsters, patent concerning, condemned by Parliament, 271.
Lochart, Sir James, 16.
Lochtour, Laird of, John Ker, 60.
....., ..., prisoner at Berwick, 60, 156.
Locke, Wm., brief on behalf of, 593.
....., ..., his wife, 593.
Lockhart, Sir James, 452.
Locking, document dated from, 323.
Lockwood, Thomas, 236.
Lockyer, George, 20.
Lodge, John, 222.
Loe, Laurence, grant to, 191.
Loggin, Edward, 217.
....., Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 217.
....., Wm., deceased, 217.
Logher, Thos., rector of Letheringset, Norfolk, certificate by, 531.
Logie, Laird of, *see* Drummond, Sir John.
Logwood, patent for importation of, questioned by Parliament, 271.
London, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., aldermen of, 84, 95, 371, 507.
....., ..., court of, 73, 90, 133, 138.
....., apprentices, reported rising of, 126.
....., Arminians and Popish reconcilers in, increase of, 277.
....., barque of, attacked by French, 559.
....., brewers of, 486.
..... Bridge, houses on, 73.
..... Bridge-gate, 130.
....., butter to be transported to, 109, 151.
....., chamber of, 368, 370.
....., Chamberlain of, *see* Bateman, Robert.
....., charters of, 115.
....., citizens of, assemble at Westminster to demand justice on Strafford, 569.
....., ..., will petition for a Parliament, 60, 94.
....., ..., petition of, 524.
....., coal supply for, 47, 65, 68.
....., commonalty of, 106, 107, 133, 134, 135.
....., ..., letters to, 101, 134.
....., Common Council of, 30, 128, 134.
....., ..., Court of, 133.
....., ..., ..., act of, 370.
....., ..., ..., debate on the loan, 133.
....., Common Sergeant, 106.
....., Companies of, 31, 106, 115, 134, 135, 159, 368; *and see* the names of the several Companies.
....., ..., letters to, 134, 138.
....., concordance of, with the King, will terminate the rebellious war with Scotland, 157.
....., corn-meters and bakers of, certificates by, 467 (2).
....., constable in, office of, 370.
....., Custom House at, 109, 172, 191, 441.
London, Custom House, officers of, 109, 442.
....., ..., waiters at, 191.
....., ..., Bibles seized at, 368, 369, 508.
....., ..., quay, 369.
....., will deliver no money till justice be done on Strafford, 569.
....., diocese of, chancellor of, *see* Duck, Dr.
....., discontentment of, 68.
....., disturbances in, 192, 197.
....., documents dated from, 17, 40, 42, 90, 296, 416, 430, 434 (2), 503, 516, 532.
....., drummers of, petition of, 364.
....., election of members of Parliament for, mode of, 106.
....., extraordinary watches to be commanded in city and suburbs, 2.
....., has no fear nor awe of the Government, 115.
....., French church in, minister of, *see* Stouppe, John Baptiste.
....., Garbler, office of, 370.
....., glass for, 65.
....., great concourse of Papists and others in, grievance of, 94.
....., great numbers of Scots have come to and hold meetings in, 17.
....., grievances presented by, 94, 524.
....., grows quiet, 574.
....., strong guards of musketeers to be set, 192.
....., imprisonment of citizens of, for non-payment of ship-money, grievance of, 94.
....., Irish repair to, in great numbers, 72.
....., loans by, to the Parliament, 417, 470, 488, 502, 546.
....., loan of 200,000*l.* from, 89, 94, 97, 101, 111, 113, 126, 127, 128, 138, 144, 152, 156, 167, 170, 192, 326.
....., ..., King's letters concerning, 101, 128, 167, 169, 170.
....., ..., list of Lords appointed to treat for, 89, 97, 133.
....., ..., security for, 97, 101, 113, 128, 133, 146, 151, 159, 160.
....., ..., unanimously granted, 134, 135.
....., ..., would not have granted so much but they hoped to be repaid by Parliament, 170.
....., Lord Mayor of, 8, 30, 36, 67, 68, 73, 74, 115, 128, 133, 134, 135, 138, 146, 170, 182, 192, 210, 486; *and see* Garwaie, Sir Henry; Wright, Edmund.
....., ..., says he is mayor, and will keep it till the King puts him out, 115.
....., ..., commission of lieutenancy to, 20.
....., ..., message to, from the King, 538.
....., ..., order to, 56.
....., ..., election of a new, 144.
....., ..., ..., disturbances at, 115.

London, Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 68, 107, 134.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 95, 134, 370.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 26, 67, 72, 101, 138, 144.
....., ..., ..., court of, 368, 583, 584.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition to, 371.
....., ..., ..., required to express their dislike of the petition to the King, 72, 73.
....., ..., and Common Council, printed Acts of, 311.
....., mad with joy that his Majesty calls his Parliament, 112.
....., many religious men in, would take part with Scots if they were there, 113.
....., money comes slowly from, 256.
....., monastries erected in, by Papist agents, a grievance, 281.
....., news from, 157.
....., nobility come to London, 38.
....., outlandish congregations in, 212, 213.
....., ..., privileges of, 212.
....., ..., ministers and elders of, remonstrance of, 212.
....., Parliament borrows from, 417, 470, 488, 492.
....., petitions from, 40, 46, 56, 68, 77, 79, 84, 90, 94, 95, 96, 111, 133, 151, 307.
....., ..., against bishops, 306.
....., ..., Council attempt to stop, 67, 72.
....., ..., for speedy proceedings against the Earl of Strafford, 538.
....., ..., ..., stopped by the King, 538.
....., ..., for any matter depending in Parliament, very unbeseeming, 538.
....., plague has much increased in and about, 46.
....., playhouses in, shut up because of the plague, 46.
....., Popish recusants forbidden to come within 10 miles of, 255.
....., poulterers of, petition of, 370.
....., port of, 191.
....., powder for, 23, 38.
....., press to print seditious pamphlets set up by 30 citizens, 40.
....., Recorder of, 106, 107, 115, 134, 151, 169, 170, 290, 538.
....., ..., to be Speaker of the Parliament, 157.
....., refuses to send in money, a condemned priest being reprieved by the King, 432.
....., Remembrancer, 159.
....., rye and mislin not sold in, 467.
....., Scots may march directly for, 14.
....., sheriffs of, 45, 117, 352, 408.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
....., ..., late, *see* Acton, Sir William; Atkins, alderman.
....., ship-money, 94.
....., shopkeepers and haberdashers of, 480.
London, strangers in, provide themselves with arms and exercise, 208.
....., to be moved to supply money by loan or otherwise, 2.
..... and suburbs, general fast in, 255.
....., tilers and bricklayers of, 31.
....., Tower of, *see* Tower.
....., trained bands of, 11, 12, 30, 126, 486.
....., treaty with the Scots to be removed to, 188, 189, 191, 197, 247.
....., ..., Scotch Commissioners for, 244.
....., victuals may be brought to, for supply of his Majesty's ships, 96.
....., ..., not to be wholly restrained from, 151, 159.
....., visitation of 347.
....., wards of, Acts for regulating, 311.
....., ..., Alderman and Council of, 370.
....., ..., table showing number of houses in, 527.
....., will furnish 12,000 instead of 6,000 men, 11, 12.
....., watches to be set in by day, 192.
....., writs for, 159, 173, 194.
London House, document dated from, 558.
Londonderry, Commissioners from the King to, the late, 406.
Long, Felix, letters of, 267, 293, 328.
....., Robert, receiver of recusants' revenues in the South, 208, 309, 316, 458.
...., ..., accounts by, 114, 513.
....., ..., letter to, 451.
....., Robert, the Queen's Surveyor-General, 547, 551.
....., ..., certificate to, 527.
....., ..., letter to, 552.
Long Crendon, Berks, 118.
Longdon, co. Worcester, 396, 399.
Long Parish, Somerset, 26, 77, 108, 242, 331, 417, 528.
Lord General of the Army in the North, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
..... High Admiral, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ..., power of, in disposing of wrecks and pirates' goods, 378.
..... Chief Baron, *see* Davenport, Sir H.
..... Chamberlain of the Household, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
.... to the Queen, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
..... High Chamberlain, *see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
..... Chancellor, 31.
..... Chief Justice of Common Pleas, the, 31, 359, 410; *and see* Littleton, Sir Edward; Bancks, Sir John.
.... King's Bench, the, 31, 410; *and see* Bramston, Sir John.
..... Keeper, the, 346, 407, 489; *and see* Finch, John Lord; Littleton, Sir Edward.

Lord Keeper, the late, *see* Coventry, Thomas Lord.
..... Lieutenants, 20, 106.
.... on this side Trent, 35.
....., ..., letter to 67.
.... commission and office of bill concerning, 419.
....., Privy Seal, *see* Montague, Henry, Earl of Manchester; Digby, John, Earl of Bristol.
..... Steward, the, 346; *and see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., ..., peers to be tried before, 448.
....., Treasurer, the, 31, 346, 423, 424, 441, 566; *and see* Juxon, William Bishop of London; and Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford.
....., ..., the late, *see* Weston, Richard; Ley, Sir James.
....., ..., Remembrancer, warrant to, 352.
Lothbury, London, 103, 368.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Ker, William.
....., 120 principal gentlemen of, blown up, 5.
Loton, Anthony, deceased, 225.
....., Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 225.
Loudoun, Earl of, *see* Campbell, John.
Loughton, Forest of, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 285.
Louis XIII., King of France, 571, 578, 585.
....., marriage treaty of, with Anne d'Austriche, 501.
..... loves Paris ill, 436.
....., late victories of, against the Spaniards by sea and land, 437.
Louis XIV., King of France, marriage treaty of, 502.
Lound, Suffolk, 482.
....., commons of, 482.
Loupe, William, 304.
Love, Mr., of Boxley, Kent, 280.
Lovekin, Daniel, petition of, 223.
Lovelace, John Lord, protection by, 553.
Loveledge, William, clerk, 388, 394.
Lovett, Robert, letter of, 492.
....., Sir Robert, 493.
Low or Lowe, John, deceased, 235.
Low Countries, the, 45, 113, 140, 268, 362, 436, 499; *and see* Holland.
....., cloths exported to, 370.
....., Scots furnished with victuals and ammunition from, 199.
Lownds, Matthew, deceased, 223.
Lowther, Sir Gerard, petition of, 221.
Loynes, M. de, Secrétaire de la Marine, of France, 585.
Lubeck, in Germany, 14, 186, 368.
Lucas, Sir Charles, 81, 403, 409, 412, 413.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 318, 321.
....., Henry, petitions of, 217, 434.
....., Martin, the King's typographer, 378.
....., Mr., Secretary, to the Earl of Holland, 557.
Lucas, Sir Thomas, 105, 129, 267, 533, 570.
....., ..., his musketeers, 129.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 318, 321.
Lucifer, Prince of Darkness, political squib in form of a letter from, 18.
Lucy, Sir Thos., deceased, 407.
Luddington, co. Warwick, 407.
Ludlow, Salop, 16.
..... Castle, documents dated from, 16, 48.
Ludlow, Mr., 320.
Ludovic, Lord, 487, 491, 506, 511.
Luggrone, Matthew, 71.
Lumsden, Colonel, 102.
"Lundorpii, Acta," book so called, 581.
Lüneburg, Duke of, *also* Duke of Brunswick, his land, 121, 150.
....., ..., ambassadors from, 150.
....., ..., desires to be reconciled to the Emperor, 150.
Lunsford, Colonel Thos., 312.
....., ..., his regiment, 312.
Lutener-lane, Middlesex, 382.
Luther, Martin, the Reformer, 185.
Lutherans, the, 185, 186.
....., Lutheran stiffness, 183, 185.
Luton, Beds, 70.
Lye, Thos., 56.
....., ..., petition of, 575.
....., ..., brief for, 361.
....., ..., papers relating to the case of, and Chamberlain, 575, 576.
Lyens, Mr., 447.
Lyme, co. Dorset, 104.
Lyn or Lynn, Dr., 6.
....., Francis, 433.
....., John, petition of, 308.
....., Thomas, cardmaker, 323.
....., ..., affirmation of, 322.
Lynn Regis, Norfolk, 106, 132.
....., 500 families from Newcastle come to, 35.
Lyster, Sir Matthew, his charge in the Great Park, Windsor, 323.

M.

Mabb, Ralph, bookseller, 384, 389, 401.
Maccoll, Archibald, 375.
McDonnell, Maurice, Captain, 52.
Machell, John, petition of, 237.
McKenzie, George, Earl of Seaforth, guarded in Edinburgh, 53.
Mackerness, Rd., 396, 398, 399.
Mackworth, Sir Henry, Bart., deceased, 231.
....., Dame Mary, 231.
....., Sir Thos., 231, 580.
Maclean, Sir Lachlan, 375.

Macrowe, Joan, widow, petition of, 239.
....., John, scrivener, deceased, 239.
Maddison, Sir Lionel, his house in Newcastle, 27.
Madrid, in Spain, 377.
Magennis, Arthur, sent for by the House of Lords, 254.
Magna Charta, 332.
Mahometans, 134.
Maidenhead, the, Cateaton Street, 349.
Maidstone, Kent, 168, 280.
....., curate of, *see* Barrell, Robert.
....., mayor and jurats of, 168.
....., ..., petition of, 168.
Maile, Mr., 177.
Maine, Mr., 511.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, lieutenant of Windsor Forest, licence to, 262.
....., Philip, 468.
Major, Mr., 368.
Makin, Mr., 427.
Maldon, Essex, 79.
....., bailiffs of, 79.
Mall or Mawle, Mr., groom of the bedchamber, 140.
....., ..., letter to, 42.
Mallard, David, shoemaker to the King, 114, 117, 118, 189.
Mallett, Mr., 269, 575.
Maltby, co. York, 492.
Malton, co. York, 473.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague, Henry.
Mandeville, Viscount, *see* Montague, Edward.
Maning, Thomas, of Wadham College, Oxford, 554.
Mann, Edward, patent to, of chief clerkship of Newcastle, 527.
Manners, George, Earl of Rutland, 194.
....., ..., writ summoning to Parliament, 194.
Manning, Edward, 158, 177.
....., ..., receipt by, 158.
Mannington, Richard, letter of, 352.
Mansell, Sir Anthony, petition of, 219.
....., Bussy, 219.
....., Sir Robert, bond of, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 65.
....., ..., works for manufacture of glass, 65.
Manthropp, Mr., J.P., at Great Yarmouth, 171.
Manwood, Sir John, 123, 124.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 52 (2), 123.
Maplesden, Jervaise, deceased, 228.
....., Thomas, 228.
Marburg, in Germany, 186.
March, Richard, keeper of his Majesty's stores, *see* Marsh.
Marchland, *see* Marshland.
Marden, Kent, clothiers of, 213.
Mareschal, Louis, letter of, 503.
Mareschal, Louis, machine invented by, 503.
Margate Roads, 299.
Margetts, Dinah, wife of Thomas, 341.
....., ..., petition of, 341.
....., Thomas, 341.
....., ..., petition of, 341.
Mariners, *see* Ships, seamen, &c.
Market Harborough, co. Leicester, *see* Harborough Market.
Markham, East, co. Notts, 219.
Mark Lane, London, document dated from, 439.
Maria, the, of Lubec (ship), 14.
Marigold, the, ship, 34.
Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley, James.
Marley, John, chief clerk of Newcastle, 527.
Marriott, Thomas, 233.
Marrowe, Mr., lieutenant of Sir Foulke Huncks, 310.
Marsh or March, Mr. Richard, keeper of his Majesty's stores of Ordnance, 20.
....., ..., certificate by, 268.
....., ..., direction to, 449.
Marshall, Thomas, gent., petition of, 214.
....., ——, a tailor, 73.
Marshalsea, the (prison), 286.
....., keeper of, warrant to, 118.
Marshland, co. Lincoln, 211, 279, 301, 302, 310.
Marston, John, clerk, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
....., ..., articles against, 125.
....., ..., letter of, 125.
Marston, co. Northampton, 282.
Martham, Norfolk, 387.
Martial law, 516.
Martin or Marten, Sir Henry, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, one of the High Commissioners, 197, 285.
....., ..., certificate by, 286.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
....., ..., questions brought before, note of, 378.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 286.
....., Nicholas, letter of, 375.
....., Thomas, 299.
....., Wm., 226.
Martines, Stephen, a Spaniard, pass for, 422.
Marton, Surrey, 399.
Mary, Princess Royal, eldest daughter of Charles I., 278, 291, 426, 430, 493, 500, 501, 515.
....., ..., dower of, 500, 501.
....., ..., jointure of, 500, 501.
....., ..., marriage contract of, with William, young Prince of Orange, 499, 501.
....., ..., marriage of, to take place in England and Amsterdam, 500.
....., ..., not to be transported to the Low Countries till she is 12 years old, 500.

Mary, Princess Royal, &c., suite of, 500.
....., late Queen of England, 54, 378, 448, 583.
..... de Medicis, widow of Henry IV. of France, and mother of Queen Henrietta Maria of England, 24, 32, 33, 86, 103, 144, 169, 172.
....., ..., her chaplain, 46.
....., ..., reported death of, 435.
....., ..., lodges at St. James's, 103.
....., ..., marriage treaty of, 501.
....., ..., ship and conduct money must be had to keep her, 126.
Mary d'Austriche, marriage treaty of, with Louis XIV., 502.
Mary Anne, the, ship, 365.
Mary Rose, the, H.M.S., 527.
Masline, Henry, 269.
....., Robert, 269.
....., William, 269.
Mason, Dr. Robert, Chancellor of Winchester diocese, 211.
....., ..., reference to 383.
....., Stephen, 232.
Mass, the, 126, 319.
....., the abominable sacrifice of, 288.
Massen, Dr., 107.
Massey, Robert, of Warrington, 100, 193.
Massie, Jeffery, letter of, 406.
Massingham Magna, Norfolk, 387, 390.
Mathew, Sir Thomas, 144.
....., Sir Toby, 126, 146.
Matthews, ——, a tailor, 73.
Maule, Mr., of Panmure, letter to, 93.
Maurice, Prince, third son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 294, 430, 469.
....., ..., letter of, 181.
....., ..., described as a young Palatin, 469.
Mawer, Robert, milliner at Court, 209.
Maxwell, 40 persons of the name of, killed by the Scots, 85.
....., James, 285.
....., John, Bishop of Ross, 10.
....., ..., pass for, to go into Ireland with wife and family, 3.
....., ..., his servant, 10.
....., Mr., 7, 203, 433, 511, 515.
....., Robert, Earl of Nithsdale, 85, 511.
....., ..., his lady, 85.
May, Sir Humphrey, late Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 369.
Maydwell, Godfrey, filacer in the Court of Common Pleas, depositions by, 459 (2).
....., Thos., public notary, 382.
Mayhew, Mr., petition of, 367.
Mayle, Robert, deceased, late third prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 266.
Maynard, Anne, Lady, widow, 323.
....., ..., petition of, 228.
Maynard, Charles, brother of William, late Lord, 323.
....., Frances, late Lady, 323.
....., John, M.P., 559.
....., William, Lord Baron Maynard of Estaines, Lord Lieutenant of cos. Essex and Cambridge, letter to, 22.
....., ..., children of, 323.
....., ..., deceased, 228.
....., ..., certificate of death of, 323.
....., William, Lord, 323.
Mayne, Jasper, declaration of, 460
Maynwaring, *see* Mainwaring.
Mayors, warrants, &c. to all, 8 (2), 45, 66, 71, 73, 329, 592.
....., appointed to levy ship-money, 443.
Mayo, Thos., 378.
....., sometime a Papist but now a Protestant, 378.
Meautys, Thomas, Clerk of the Council, and Muster-master General of England, 209, 363.
Medium merchants, the, 325, 410.
Medley, Charles, a trooper, 491.
....., Nicholas, deputy bailiff of Barnsley manor, certificate by, 440.
Meeke, Wm., 222.
Meekely, William, brief on behalf of, 360.
Melksham, Wilts, 173.
Melvin, Mrs., 189.
Mennes or Mence, Captain John, 254, 302, 321, 402, 403, 412, 457, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 404.
....., ..., letter to, 318, 409.
....., ..., his regiment, 318, 321, 409.
Merchants Adventurers, the, 573.
....., petition of, 209.
....., estates of, in Ireland, 564, 565.
Merchants' service, scarcity of mariners for, 181.
Merchants Strangers, 367.
....., ..., factors of, residing at Dover, 367.
Meredith, John, petition of, 419.
Merick, Colonel, *see* Merrick, Sir John.
Merioneth co., 239, 356, 505.
Mermaid, the, in Bell Yard, London, 326.
Merlin, old prophecy of, 29.
Merrick, Dr., 391, 400.
....., Sir John, 129, 502, 570.
....., ..., musketeers of, 129.
....., ..., regiment of, 513, 554.
Merry, Sir Thomas, 103.
Merthyr Dovan, co. Glamorgan, 387.
Merton College, Oxford, 325, 350.
....., innovations in government and religion in, 325.
....., property and leases of, 350.
....., statutes of, 325.
....., visitations of, 325.
....., visitors of, 325.

Merton College, warden, fellows, and scholars of, 325.
Messenger, Margery, *alias* Baily, 113.
Metcalfe, Christopher, 380.
Methold, Norfolk, lease of, 512, 513.
Mewce or Muse, Francis, bailiff and keeper of the Queen's house, at Holdenby, account of, 266.
....., ..., misdemeanours of, 408.
Michell, Richard, boats built by, 442.
....., Will., 104.
Mickleton, co. Gloucester, 59.
Mickleton, Francis, constable, 59.
Middlesex, 217, 221, 223, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 387.
....., Green wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., justices of peace for, 32, 72, 356, 416; *and see* Sheppard, Thos.; Wardour, Sir Edward.
....., knights of the shire for, 157; *and see* Franklin, Sir John; Gilbert, Sir Thos.
....., manufacturers of mohair yarn in, petition of, 369.
....., Queen's estates in, 472, 488.
....., sheriff of, 359.
....., sheriffs of London and, 117.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
....., late sheriffs of, 203.
....., ship-money in, 203, 443.
....., sessions in, 519.
....., writs for, 194.
Middle Temple, London, *see* Temple, the.
Middleton Farm, Somerset, 77.
Middleton or Milton Keynes, co. Bucks, 590.
Middleton, Anna, widow, petition of, 237.
....., Francis, 422.
....., John, deceased, 237.
....., John, letter of, 243.
....., Peter, deceased, 221.
....., Sir Thomas, petition of, 220.
....., ——, 398.
Middlewich, co. Chester, general sessions at, 145, 146.
Midford, Mary, petition of, 226.
....., Robert, deceased, 226.
....., Robert, 226.
Milborne, John, sheriff of co. Monmouth, letter of, 58.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master of the Jewel House, 315.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
Milford Haven, 261.
Millbrook, Beds, Queen's manor of, 552.
Miller, Henry, clerk, 383, 388, 392.
....., Richard, mercer, of London, 126.
Milleran, Robert, an infant, 421.
Mills, James, deceased, 236.
....., John, 460.
....., John, petition of, 236.
....., John, 416.
....., ..., pass for, 417.
Mills, John, of Canterbury, 587.
....., Katherine, petition of, 236.
....., Mr., 554.
Mills Farm, Essex, 481.
Millward, Sir Thos., Knt., Chief Justice of Chester, 232.
Milner, Jane, petition of, 223.
....., Peter, petition of, 223.
....., Richard, 232.
....., ..., deceased, 232.
....., Tempest, draper, 304.
Milston, Wilts, 384.
Milton, co. Cambridge, 234.
....., near Gravesend, His Majesty's fort at, 284.
....., ..., ..., captain of, *see* Fletcher, John.
Milton Abbas, co. Dorset, 64.
....., cure of, 396.
Mincing Lane, 551.
....., document dated from, 34.
Mincklen, Francis, 462.
Mineral and Battery Works, Corporation of, erected, 366.
Ministers, oppressed, 269.
....., lost their livings for not reading the King's book, 212.
....., names of inconformable ministers in London, 347.
..... and elders of outlandish congregations in London, remonstrance of, 212.
....., great scarcity of preaching ministers, 329, 330.
....., to stir up the people to desire reformation, &c., 210.
..... suspended for not publishing the Book of Sports, 453.
Mint, the, 23, 85, 339, 524.
....., abuses in, 340, 524.
....., Commissioners for the making of money for the King's greater profit in, 339.
....., to be removed to Leaden Hall, 85, 86.
....., master and worker of, 338, 339.
....., ..., rates charged by, for coining, 338.
....., Wardens, Comptroller, and Assay-master, offer of, to the King, 339.
Mitcham, Surrey, 222.
Miviott, Mr., deputy paymaster in the army, 293, 303, 415, 417, 424, 452, 456, 461, 462, 470, 487, 502, 510, 516, 517, 532, 533, 570, 580, 586, 587.
Moab, 165.
Moates Bulwark, near Dover Castle, document dated from, 149.
Mohair yarn, manufacturers of, in Middlesex, petition of, 369.
Molton, co. Lincoln, lands in, 359.
Molyne, Abraham, letter of, 454.
Monasteries, transportation of children to, 476.

Mongewell, co. Oxford, 71, 85, 90.
Monmouth caps, 577.
Monmouth co. 225.
....., revenues in, 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, Wm.
....., sheriff of, *see* Milborne, John.
....., ship-money in, 58.
....., ..., distresses for, resisted, 58.
Monopolies, Committee of House of Commons for, 263, 264.
....., grievance of, 94, 259.
....., Jesuits projectors of, 564.
....., mountains of, 260.
....., opinion of the Council concerning, 271.
Monopolists and projectors disabled from being members of Parliament, 252, 264.
Monroe, *see* Munro.
Monsieur, of France, marriage treaty of, with Mademoiselle Montpensier, 502.
Monsieur, of France, marriage treaty of, with Lady Henrietta, 502.
Monsigot, M., 69.
Montague, Edward, Viscount Mandeville, 15, 62, 151, 156, 166, 175, 571.
....., Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal, and Lord Lieutenant of Hunts, 15, 21, 34, 50, 54, 80, 97, 113, 128, 132, 134, 137, 146, 160, 167, 170, 175, 182, 192, 269, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 133.
....., Mr., 373, 426, 437, 515, 534, 536, 556, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
....., Richard, Bishop of Norwich, 150, 171, 397.
....., ..., commissary to, *see* Lewen, Dr.
....., ..., lease by, 132.
....., ..., episcopal seal of, 520.
....., ..., letters and certificates to, 144, 470.
....., Thos., 232.
Montanists, 288.
Montford, Thomas, constable, 59.
Montgomery, document dated from, 263.
....., co., 220, 221, 356.
....., sheriff of, 14, 263.
....., ship-money in, 14, 263.
Montpensier, Mademoiselle, marriage treaty of, 502.
Montreal, Mr., French agent, 415, 586.
Montrose, Earl of, *see* Graham, James.
Moore or More, variously spelt:—
....., Dame Anne, widow, petition of, 529.
....., Edward, 294.
....., Dame Elizabeth, 529.
....., Sir Francis, serjeant-at-law, deceased, 529.
....., Harry, discharged prisoner, 294.
....., Sir Henry, His Majesty's ward, 529.
....., Thos., gent., 530.
Moorecroft, Robert, 384, 389, 392.
Mordant, Mr., 220.
Mordington or Morlington, co. Berwick, 200.
....., document dated from, 256.
....., encounter with Scottish horse at, 200.
....., Sir James Douglas's house at, 200, 243.
....., ..., damage done to, 242.
More, *see* Moore.
Morehead, David, 368.
....., William, 150.
Moreton, ——, cornet of a troop of horse, 464.
Morgan, Henry, clerk, 385, 389.
....., Mr., 225.
....., William, petition of, 223.
Morlais in Brittany, English ship seized near, 585.
Morland, J., 145.
Morley, co. York, 311.
Morocco, the Emperor of, guns and merchandise for, 296.
Morpeth, Northumberland, 27.
....., fortified by the Scots very strongly, 147.
Morrice, Alice, 190.
....., Edward, of Henbughey, co. Denbigh, petition of, 218.
Morris, John, Hebrew professor in Oxford, petition of, 347.
....., John, letter of, 264.
....., Mr., curate of Chelsea, sermon by, 212.
....., Mr., prime accountant of the Ordnance Office, 448, 449.
....., ..., keeps no accounts, 448.
....., ——, deceased, 274.
Morse, Henry, a priest, 292.
....., ..., discharged by warrant from the King, 292.
....., Mr., 312, 326, 575.
Mortimer, Mr., letter to, 361.
Morton, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 2, 61, 75, 133, 141, 173, 288, 537.
....., ..., his house at Stockton, 138.
....., Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
....., Lord, his regiment of 1,400 men, 287.
Mose or Mosse, Wm., petition of, 226, 228.
Mosely, Mr., 490.
Moslock, Mr., 40.
Motteram, Robert, yeoman, 386, 390.
Moulton manor, co. Lincoln, 546.
Mountague, *see* Montague.
Mountnorris, Lord, *see* Annesley, Francis.
Mowbray and Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Mowbray, Lady Anne, daughter of the Earl of Kelly, petition of, 373.
....., Sir Robert, 373.
Munro, John, Lieut.-Col., 53, 122.
....., ..., his regiment, 53.

Monro, John, Lieut.-Col., remains at Aberdeen three months, 53.
....., Colonel Robert, 53, 122, 175, 176, 198, 199, 242, 243, 257, 266, 267, 269, 270, 275.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 256.
....., ..., the like to, 199.
....., ..., his quarters at Ayton, 198.
....., ..., ..., document dated from, 196.
....., ..., forces of, 198, 200, 202, 266.
....., ..., ..., strengthened daily, 202.
....., ..., fort erected by, 243, 257, 266, 269.
....., ..., receipted bill of, 363.
Munslow, co. Salop, 552.
Murray, David, of Edinburgh, 135.
....., James, Earl of Annandale, petition of, 222.
....., ..., grant to, of walks in Windsor Forest, 252.
....., John, late Earl of Annandale, 222.
....., William, groom of the Bedchamber, 11, 21, 46, 86.
Muscadine wine, 301.
Muschamp, Captain, 154.
....., ..., his commission to raise a troop of dragooners, 153, 154.
....., ..., trained band of, 154.
....., Thomas, 237.
Musgrave, Abraham, 326.
Muspool, Little, co. Warwick, coal mine at, 581.
Musters, 87, 137, 365, 441, 496, 507, 510, 529, 532, 533.
....., papers relating to, 45, 52; *and see* names of counties, army, &c.
....., Commissary-General of, 52, 268.
....., rolls, 137, 150, 272, 438, 513, 520.
Mylles, John, *see* Mills.
Mynce, Captain John, *see* Mennes.

N.

Nabal, 165.
Namur, in Belgium, 118.
Nantwich, co. Chester, document dated from, 406.
..... hund., co. Chester, 12, 71, 109.
....., head constable of, *see* Edgley, George.
Napcraft, Richard, of Pagham, Sussex, deceased, 217.
Napper, Thos., brief on behalf of, 360.
Narrow Seas, the, *see* Downs.
....., expedition to guard, 582.
....., ..., regulations for, 582.
Nash, Garrat, deceased, 450.
....., John, an Irishman, 450.
Naunton, Sir Robert, late Master of the Court of Wards, 232.
Navy, the, Committee of the House of Commons for, 480.
....., comptroller of, 449.
....., more credit to His Majesty to recall his ships than suffer them to remain in the Firth to be laughed at, 135.
....., estimates, &c. for, 103, 378.
....., King's ships do little good on the coast of Scotland, 135.
....., ..., Scots speak of, with great contempt, 167.
....., notes relative to administration of, 378.
....., officers of, 4.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
....., ..., warrant to, 442.
....., office of, Mincing Lane, 551.
....., scarcity of mariners for, 181.
....., tonnage of, in various reigns, comparison of, 378.
....., treasurers of, 13, 14, 76, 96, 132, 154, 194, 203, 248, 271, 442; *and see* Russell, Sir William; Vane, Sir H., jun.
....., ..., accounts and certificates by, 194, 248, 329, 422, 442.
....., victualler of, *see* Carne, John.
....., victualling and furnishing of, 4, 11, 14, 74, 103, 430.
Neale, Edward, 126.
...., ..., seditious words of, 126.
....., Mr. clerk of the scullery, 102.
Neen Sollars, co. Salop, 240.
Neile, Richard, archbishop of York, 482.
....., ..., sickness of, 193.
Nelson, Thomas, 230.
....., ..., deceased, 230.
Nelthorpe, John, petition of, 225.
Nelthrope, Edward, deceased, 231.
....., Edward, 231.
....., Katherine, 231.
Nesse, co. Salop, 229.
Neston, co. Chester, port of, 367.
Netherlands, the, 257, 362; *and see* Low Countries.
....., regiment of Irish serving in, 362.
Netter, Brett, His Majesty's ward, 253.
....., Thomas, 253.
Neville, Captain, 403.
....., Henry, 574.
....., Richard, letter of, 464.
Newark, document dated from, 241.
Newark, Lord Viscount, *see* Pierpoint, Robert.
Newbold Pacy, co. Warwick, 379.
Newburgh, Lord, *see* Barrett, Edward.
Newburn, co. Northumberland, 142.
....., engagement at ford of, 38, 272, 404, 543.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, William.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1, 14, 18, 26, 27, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 49, 61, 65, 69, 75, 86, 93, 98, 112, 127, 141, 148, 153, 155, 156, 173, 178, 187, 189, 199, 202, 243, 244, 268, 590.
...., documents dated from, 61, 86, 125 (2).
....., an alderman of, letter from, 28.
....., arms and ammunition at, 42, 49, 535.
....., army retreats from, 1, 34, 39, 41.
....., articles for easing of, 174.
....., bakers, brewers, and millers of, all fled, 142.
....., to become a cautionary town for performance of the treaty, 156.
....., betrayed by Strafford to the Scots, 272, 543.
....., Castle, 62.
....., chief clerks of, 527.
....., ..., grant of office of, 527.
....., coals at, 21, 26, 28, 46, 47, 50, 68.
....., ..., duty on, taken by Scots, 21, 28, 39.
....., miserable condition of, 134.
....., fortifications of, 35, 42, 50, 61.
....., ..., by Scots grow daily stronger, 129, 148.
....., great sums of money taken up by Scots at, 13, 42, 49.
....., shall be a government, 464.
....., governor of, said to be Earl of Lothian, 27.
....., ..., Earl of Loudoun made, 23, 50.
....., grievances given in by, answer of the Scots to, 139, 141.
....., hardly anything left at, but empty houses, 142.
....., insolencies daily committed by the Scots in, 200.
....., keys of, delivered to the Scots, 53, 62.
....., London loan will not remove Scots from their stronghold of, 152.
....., magazines at, 142.
....., ..., seized by Scots, 62.
....., mayor of, *see* Cole, Nicholas.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 27, 39, 41, 49, 53, 62, 142.
....., ..., imprisoned by Scots, 157.
....., mayor and magistrates of, Scots message to, 41.
....., mayor and burgesses of, grant by, 527.
....., now possessed by Scotch rebels, 4, 6, 13, 16, 21, 39, 53, 65, 68, 202.
....., no vessels to be permitted to trade thither, 68.
....., most part of the inhabitants are Covenanters, 42, 49.
....., powder, match and shot sent to, 365.
....., principal Scots lodge at, 9.
....., printed information from Scots found at, 13.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, provisions demanded by the Scots from, 42, 47, 142.
....., Scotch commanders at, letters of, 25, 26.
....., Scots at, 583.
....., ..., committee of, 243.
....., ..., ships suffered to come to, out of Scotland, 202.
....., Scots enter, 42, 62, 125, 142.
....., ..., intend not on any conditions to quit, 175, 201, 202.
....., ..., leaguer at, 27.
....., ..., ..., documents dated from, 25, 26, 59.
....., ..., march back from towards Northumberland, 5, 136.
....., ..., will never go from, till they be beaten thence, 122.
....., ..., stay at, 141.
....., ships at, 68.
....., ..., arrive at, with provisions for the Scots, 61, 143, 202.
....., skirmish at, 6, 38, 39, 48, 49, 53.
....., soldiers hung at, for mutiny, 459.
....., 4,000 soldiers in, 49.
....., soldiers hung at, by Scots, for pilfering, 35.
....., soldiers pillage country 30 miles this side of, 50.
....., surprise of, 7, 35, 72.
....., tents of Scots at, taken up, 138.
....., town-bridge, 41.
....., trade of, 68.
....., to be victualled by the Scots, 157.
....., wealthy men have fled from, 244.
....., 50 wives of the Scots' commanders come to, 48, 62.
....., worth more in customs and coals than all the revenue of Scotland, 50.
New College, Oxford, documents dated from, 107, 197 (2), 412.
Newdigate, Surrey, 354.
New England, 351, 573.
Newfoundland fish, 124.
Newgate prison, 19, 20, 73, 77, 117, 145, 291, 292, 294, 359.
....., keeper of, 294; *and see* Wollaston, Henry; Johnson, Richard.
....., ..., clerk to, 291.
....., condemned priest in, reprieved by the King, 432.
....., soldiers in, petition of, 363.
Newland, Robert, Mayor of Newport, Isle of Wight, sent for to the Council, 358.
Newman, Lawrence, 191.
Newnham manor, co. Gloucester, 54.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Mountjoy.
....., John, letter of, 48.
....., Lady, 195.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 358.
....., mayor of, *see* Newland, Robt.
....., burgess for, *see* Worseley, Sir Henry.

New Prison, the, Maiden Lane, 292, 294.
....., now dissolved, 294.
....., keeper of, *see* Davison, Mr.
....., prisoners discharged from, 294.
Newton, Maiden, Dorset, 238.
....., South, Oxon, 123.
....., Water, Hunts, 45.
Newton, James, 433.
....., Laurence, 168.
....., Mr., curate of All Saints, Northampton, 351.
....., Rich., 223.
Nicholas, David, deceased, 359.
....., Edward, clerk of the Council, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 21, 45, 52, 77, 80, 81, 89, 286, 294, 298, 316, 457, 471 (2).
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 24 (2), 26, 48 (2), 85, 88, 98, 99, 108, 129, 141, 176, 182, 188, 203, 261, 271, 328, 409, 417, 497, 508, 537, 554, 561, 577, 588.
....., ..., notes, minutes, drafts, and memoranda of, 106 (3), 116, 117, 118, 189, 213, 373, 375, 405, 407, 410, 416 (2), 419, 486, 511, 537, 538, 557.
....., ..., petitions referred to, 146.
....., ..., examination taken by, 194.
....., ..., house in King Street, Westminster, 458.
....., ..., instructions to speak with the King at York, 8.
....., ..., money distributed by, 331.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Susannah.
....., ..., New Year's gifts of, 405.
....., ..., note book of, relative to affairs at the Admiralty, 378.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of the Privy Council, 407.
....., ..., property of, at Longparish, &c., 26, 77, 108, 242, 417, 528, 554, 570.
....., ..., proposition by, concerning change of Church government, 484.
....., ..., to be provided with post-horses on his journey to York, 8.
....., ..., required to produce papers in his custody, 325.
....., ..., secretary to the Admiralty, 378.
....., ..., wife of, 88, 457.
....., John, father of Edward, letters, &c. of, 88, 182, 409.
....., ..., appointed commissioner to enquire of the spoiling of woods, felling of trees, &c., 183.
....., John, son of Edward, 409, 471, 497, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 561.
....., ..., letter to, 471.
....., ..., enters Queen's College, Oxford, 471.
....., ..., expenses at college, bill of, 497.
Nicholas, Dr. Matthew, Dean of Bristol, brother of Edward, 497, 498, 577.
....., ..., receipt by, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 577.
....., Susannah, mother of Edward, 88.
....., Winifred, relict and executrix of David, 359.
Nicholls or Nicolls, Francis, 383.
....., John, petition of, 374.
....., Nicholas, 215.
Nicodemus, the, H.M.S., 535.
Nisom, co. York, 112.
....., ford of the Tees at, 112.
Nithsdale, Earl of, *see* Maxwell, Robert.
Nocke, Thomas, submission of, 270.
Noel, Edward, Viscount Campden, 97, 113, 134, 159.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 133.
Noeland, Captain, to command the Irish, 33.
Nolan, James, Sergeant-Major, 51, 56, 71, 78.
....., ..., to conduct Irish officers and soldiers to York, 51, 56.
....., ..., his company, 51, 71, 72.
....., ..., letters, petitions, &c. of, 72 (2).
Nonconformists, the, 352.
Nones, the bag of, 210.
Nonsuch, Surrey, Great Park at, keepership of, grant of, 453.
Norfolk co., 224, 225, 229, 236, 323.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., provisions from, 151, 159.
....., Queen's lands in, 472, 488, 586.
....., receiver general in, *see* Havers, Gilbert.
....., saltpetre-men in, 79.
....., sessions in, 472.
....., ship-mney, 443.
Norgate, Ned, to attend his Majesty's journey, 1.
....., Robert, bailiff of Great Yarmouth, 104, 171.
Norlinch manor, Somerset, 223.
Norman, Thos., brief on behalf of, 360.
Normanton, co. Rutland, 580.
Norrison, Mary, 230.
....., William, 230.
....., ..., deceased, 230.
North, the late expedition to, in 1639, 4, 116, 442.
....., army of, *see* Army.
....., Council of the, or of York, 30.
....., ..., President of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford; Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., ..., ..., sergeant-at-arms to attend, *see* Gower, Major William.
Northern Counties, contribution from, to the Scots, 251, 318, 326.
....., ..., undertaken by Parliament, 274, 327, 409, 461, 492, 503, 582.
....., commissioners to the Scots for the contribution from, 251, 296, 302, 304, 318.
....., ..., names of, 252.

North-Allerton, 61–63, 85, 89, 92, 93, 97, 102, 112, 138, 153, 168.
....., documents dated from, 98, 102 (2), 105, 177, 201, 259.
....., appointed meeting place for English and Scotch lords commissioners for a treaty, 89, 91, 99.
....., Scots march to, 26,000 strong, 13.
Northampton, 178.
....., All Saints Church in, 109, 351, 352.
....., ..., curate of, *see* Newton, Mr.
....., ..., minister of, refuses to read prayer on behalf of the King, 109.
....., ..., not a more scornful parish in England, 352.
....., ..., Puritanical doings at, 351.
....., ..., vicar of, *see* Ball, Mr.
....., free school at, 352.
Northampton co., 218, 219, 221, 236, 285, 418, 441.
....., arms in, 90.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 299.
....., ..., letter of, 90.
....., escheator of, 81.
....., justice of peace for, *see* Sybthorpe, Dr. Robt.
....., knights of the shire for, election of, 299.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Cecil Wm., Earl of Exeter.
....., minister's accounts in, 285.
....., Queen's estates in, 457, 462, 467, 586.
....., revenue in, 45, 66, 285.
....., sheriff of, 81.
....., ship-money in, 81.
....., soldiers in, 66, 90, 299.
....., ..., certificate of, in the East division, 90.
....., trained bands in, 90.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Compton, Spencer.
Northan, Ann, widow, petition of, 236.
....., Richard, 236.
....., William, deceased, 236.
Northcott, William, petition of, 215.
Northey Fen, 463.
Northill, co. Beds, 233.
Northleigh manor, co. Oxon, 494.
Northumberland co., 27, 75, 84, 127, 154, 173, 200, 226, 237, 288.
....., articles for easing of, 174.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 27, 49.
....., grievances of, answer of the Scots to, 139, 141.
....., justices of the peace, 27, 49, 141.
....., totally lost for the present, 148.
....., miserable condition of, 134.
....., no man in, can call anything he has his own, 42
....., pays 300*l.* a day to the Scots, 68, 75, 141, 173.
Northumberland, in the power of the Scots, 61.
....., principal gentry of, become security for maintenance of the Scots army, 179, 180, 182.
....., provisions required from, by the Scots, 27, 47.
....., Scots demand it may be a cautionary province for performance of the treaty, 156.
....., ..., march back from Newcastle towards, 5.
....., ..., plant garrisons and take up winter quarters in, 61.
....., sheriff of, 49, 587.
....., ship-money, 587.
....., trained bands, two companies of, taken to garrison Berwick, 153, 154, 175, 199.
....., ..., pay of, refused by the county, 154, 175, 199.
Norton, Alice, widow of John, petition of, 342.
....., John, master printer, deceased, 342.
....., Sir Richard, Bart., 125.
....., Richard, 385, 389, 392, 395.
....., Roger, son of John, 342.
....., Sir Walter, 144.
....., ..., his children, 144.
Norway, 368.
....., deals exported from, 368.
Norwich, 51, 100.
....., bishop of, *see* Montague, Richard.
....., ..., late, *see* Corbett, Richard; Wren, Matthew.
....., clothmakers of, 370.
....., design for burning of, 51, 99, 100.
....., diocese of, 276, 401.
....., ..., chancellor of, 447.
....., ..., list of incumbents and curates in, who desire license to preach, 82.
....., disorders in, 486.
....., general sessions of the peace for, 99.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 51.
....., ..., certificate of, 150.
....., mayor of, 99; *and see* Lane, Henry.
....., ..., letter from, 486.
....., many thousands coming against, 51, 99, 100.
..... Grammar School, 150.
....., ..., usher of, *see* Phillips, John.
....., strangers in, provide themselves with arms, and exercise, 208.
Nottingham, Ecclesiastical Court at, 393.
....., co., 66, 214, 219, 232, 276, 279, 310, 457.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., trained bands in, 47.
Noyer, Monsieur de, Secretary of State in France, 374.
Nugent, Anne, petition of, 362.
....., Richard, captain of a company of Irish in the Low Countries, 362.

Numbers, Book of, 165.
Nuneaton, co. Warwick, 581.
....., coal mines in, lease of, 581.
Nuremberg, 186.
Nuttall, Ashton, a minor, son of Mary, 360.
....., Mary, of Rocliffe, co. York, indenture of lease of, 360.

O.

Oath ex-officio, the, 58, 63, 82, 325, 455.
....., contradicts the oath of Supremacy, 63.
....., distaste in the kingdom generally at, 58.
....., grievance of, 94.
....., lawfulness of, 384.
....., multitudes utterly refuse to take, 58.
....., petitions, &c. against, 63, 64, 119.
....., prejudice against in both clergy and laity, 58.
....., pressing of, should be forborne for a time, 58.
....., prodigious and ungodly, styled, 295.
....., uncertainty of, 82.
O'Conner, William, an Irish priest, 45, 73.
Odgier, John, 383.
....., Thos., 388, 392.
Offington, Sussex, 570.
Ogilvie, David, Earl of Airlie, 53.
....., ..., his lady, 53.
....., ..., all his houses razed to the ground by the Scots, 53.
Oglander, Sir John, late sheriff of Hants, 25.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
Ogle, Colonel, *see* Sir Wm.
....., John, 463.
....., ..., deceased, 463.
....., Sergeant-Major, commands at Hull, 464.
....., Captain Thomas, 172, 173.
....., Mrs. Thomasina, petition of, 463.
....., Sir William, 190, 425, 432, 452, 456, 488.
....., ..., his regiment, 3, 432.
Old Bailey, the, 9, 10.
Oldfield, Somerford, deceased, 218.
....., Wm., petition of, 227.
Old Jewry, the, 190.
Oldland manor, co. Gloucester, 54.
Onata, Count de, 265.
....., Captain, master-equerry, 503.
O'Neale, Captain Daniel, 268, 464, 529.
....., ..., prisoner of the Scots, 39, 49.
....., ..., released, 129.
....., ..., his cornet, 268, 464, 516, 529.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 310.
....., ..., ..., officers of, Papists, 311.
O'Neale, Daniel, death of, reported, 5.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
Onslow, Sir Richard, Knt., 225, 231.
Orange, Henry Frederic, Prince of, 188, 199, 257, 258, 275, 278, 279, 403, 419, 428, 460, 468, 490, 499, 500, 549, 561, 589.
....., ..., army of, sent into garrison, 53.
....., Princess of, 278, 291.
....., William, the young Prince of, 477, 500, 501, 502, 561, 578, 587.
....., ..., his 400 gentlemen, 560.
....., ..., projected engagement of, to one of the English Princesses, 278, 291, 468.
....., ..., title of Highness given to, 561.
....., ..., marriage contract of, with the Princess Mary of Great Britain, 499, 501.
....., ..., marriage of, to take place in England, 500.
....., ..., received at the English Court, 554, 560.
Ordination, Book of, 287.
Ordnance, 37, 39, 46, 47, 49, 50, 62, 76, 85, 112, 129, 158, 166, 178, 186, 270, 347, 486, 582.
....., brass, casting of, 365.
....., ..., sent into Scotland, 102.
....., ..., brought from the borders in 1639, 365.
....., defective, 129, 132.
....., ..., to be recast, 132.
....., clerk of the, *see* Sherburne, Edward.
....., comptroller of the, 449; *and see* Yonger, Capt. Henry.
....., gentlemen of the, 187, 270, 326.
..... House, defective ordnance in, 129, 132.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., magazine, 449.
....., master of, 486; *and see* Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport.
..... Office, London, 37.
....., ..., comptroller wanted in, 449.
....., ..., documents dated from, 65, 145, 241, 293, 303, 365, 405, 451, 486, 527, 528, 535, 568.
...., powder, match, and shot sent out of, in 1638, 1639, and 1640, 365.
....., Officers of the, 33, 76, 149, 332, 423, 449, 486.
....., ..., estimates by, 527, 535.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 65, 131, 241, 293, 303 (2), 405, 451, 486, 528, 568.
....., ..., the like to, 71, 78, 83, 85, 96 (3), 116, 294, 298, 313.
....., ..., appointed for the garrison of the Tower, list of, 69.
....., ..., ..., fees of, 365.
....., ..., do not keep accounts, 448.
....., ..., have given false accounts to Parliament, 448.
....., prime accountant of, *see* Morris, Mr.

Origen, writings of, 333.
Orkney, Earl of, *see* Stewart, Patrick.
Orleans, in France, 420.
....., document dated from, 2.
Orwynn, Robert, mayor of Rye, certificate of, 39.
Osbaldston or Osbaldeston, Lambert, 526.
....., ..., petitions of, 429, 430.
....., Sir Rich., Knt., deceased, 221.
Osborne, Sir Edward, Vice-President of the Council of the North, 259.
....., ..., chosen burgess for Berwick, 258.
....., ..., refused as a burgess by York city, 158.
....., John, 219.
....., Mary, widow, petition of, 323.
....., ..., son of, 323.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 323.
....., Sir Peter, Deputy-Governor of Guernsey, 141, 316.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 249, 316.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 316.
Osgodby, co. York, document dated from, 474.
Ostend, 364.
Otham, Kent, 244.
Otley, co. York, 276, 311.
Oudart, Mr., secretary to Sir Wm. Boswell, 93.
Over, co. Cambridge, 234.
Overman, Mr. Thomas, soapmaker, of Southwark, 116, 379.
Owen, John, waterman, 442.
....., John, Bishop of St. Asaph, petition of, 346.
....., ..., composes a treatise in Welsh on the Commandments, 346.
....., Lowry, 386, 390, 393, 395, 401.
....., Mr., 6.
....., William, postmaster of Chester, letter of, 176.
....., William, servant of a peer, protection for, 530.
Oxford, 276, 417, 490, 588.
..... cake, 301.
..... castle, gaol, 110.
..... carrier, 409, 497.
....., document dated from, 552.
Oxford, Bishop of, 525.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Henry de.
Oxford co., 224, 240, 315, 494, 517.
....., coat and conduct money in, 125.
....., escheator of, *see* Porter, William.
....., feodary of, 494.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., high and petty constables of, petition of, 110.
....., seat for, in Parliament, Sec. Windebank likely to miss, 151.
....., sheriff of, 25, 110; *and see* Warcup, Rodolph.
Oxford co., ship-money, 25, 33, 70, 95, 101, 110.
....., soldiers in, 125.
Oxford University, 197, 471.
....., chancellor of, *see* Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
....., doctors and principal men of, 197.
....., the late M.P.s for, 197.
....., letters from, to Archbishop Laud, 253.
..... library, the, *see* Bodleian library, the.
....., professors in, 347.
....., ... of Hebrew, *see* Morris, John.
....., ... of physic, *see* Clayton, Thomas.
....., Puritan faction in, 197.
....., vice-chancellor of, *see* Frewen, Dr. Accepted.
Oxmarsh jetty, co. Lincoln, 336.
Oxnead, Norfolk, document dated from, 256.

P.

Page, John, 171.
....., ..., depositions on oath before, 171, 303 (2).
Paget, William, Lord, 337.
Pagham, Sussex, 217.
Paine, Mr., 108.
Painswick, co. Gloucester, 383, 388.
....., vicar of, *see* Ackson, William.
Painted Chamber, the, Westminster, 124, 248 273, 274, 454.
Palatinate, the High, 469.
....., Charles Louis the Elector Palatine, 10, 141, 294, 376, 477, 493, 549, 572, 573, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 120, 121, 172, 241, 263, 278, 572, 580.
....., ..., the like to, 140.
....., ..., deep-rooted misunderstandings between, and the Prince of Orange, 589.
....., ..., demands of, 493.
....., ..., France will do nothing for, without the King of England's assistance, 131.
....., ..., has never had wise or well disposed ministers, 572.
....., ..., House of, 493, 494, 549.
....., ..., marriage with some of the Austrian family proposed, 573.
....., ..., proposition of, 493.
....., ..., proposition of Portugal to assist, 549.
....., ..., restitution of, in his possessions and rights, aimed at, 493.
....., ..., returns out of France, 131, 140.
....., ..., troops of, 493, 494.
....., Frederick, late Elector Palatine, marriage treaty of, with Princess Elizabeth of England, sister of Charles I., 501.

Palfrey, William, 215.
Palgrave, Suffolk, 236.
Palin, Mr., 512.
Palmer, Sir James, 357.
....., William, 218, 239.
Palmes, Captain, 577.
....., ..., his troop, 492.
....., ..., ..., trooper of, kills another trooper, 492.
Pamphlets, seditious and libellous, 40, 161, 327, 331, 445, 446.
....., 30 in the City join to maintain a press to print, 40.
....., political satire against ship-money, &c., 126.
....., ..., ..., on the City's petition against Bishops, 306.
Pancks Green, co. Lincoln, Her Majesty's waste, 359.
Panke, William, town-clerk of Stamford, co. Linc., 76.
Pann, Richard, 384, 389, 392.
Papacy, the, 485.
....., prerogative of Kings maintained against, 319.
Paperill, Capt. John, late one of His Majesty's engineers, 176.
....., ..., pay of, 177.
Papists, the, 50, 61, 66, 99, 141, 166, 173, 246, 251, 272, 289, 311, 352, 359, 378, 524.
....., contribution from, to the King, 519.
....., Canterburian faction of, 164.
....., design of, to alter law and religion, a grievance, 280.
....., forbidden by law to bear arms, 63, 524.
....., great concourse of, in London, a grievance, 94.
....., in Ireland, design to free, 329.
....., inquiry after, Committee of the House of Commons for, 291.
....., make a laughing-stock of us, 127.
....., monasteries erected through, a grievance, 281.
....., none but, will go against the Scots, 127.
....., placing Papists in command of the army, a grievance, 281.
....., Scots come to pull down, 157.
....., will have the Parliament held at York, 127.
Paramore, Thomas, collector of the subsidies, 507.
Paris, 140, 300, 312, 313, 314, 315, 506, 512, 564, 571, 585.
....., documents dated from, 97, 415, 425, 426, 435 (2), 437 (2), 458, 463, 465, 475, 487, 490, 498, 505, 511, 512, 515, 533, 536, 547, 548, 556, 557 (2), 558, 560, 562, 578 (2), 584, 585, 586, 588 (2).
....., cold very fatal at, 420.
....., merchants in, 562.
Paris, Papists in England buy whole streets of houses in, 127.
Paris Garden, shut up owing to the plague, 46.
Parke, Wm., 231.
....., Wm., deceased, 231.
Parker, Ch., 45.
....., George, clerk, B.D., 383, 388.
....., Robert, drummer, petition of, 364.
....., Samuel, petition of, 217.
....., Thomas, 187.
....., William, 217.
Parkhurst, Henry, late of London, deceased, 218.
Parkins, Wm., 231.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
Parliament, references to, *passim*.
....., Acts of, 90, 129, 213, 289, 339, 352, 445, 479, 481, 503, 505, 507, 514.
....., ..., validity of, the Spiritual Lords being absent, 358.
....., advice of, can alone compose matters, 60.
....., will allow the army conduct money to carry them home, 510.
....., appointed for November 3rd next, 3, 89, 91, 93, 128, 130, 178.
....., "High Assembly," so styled, 423.
....., will begin with the Church, 212.
....., Bills in, 369, 460, 540, 584.
....., Bills to be prepared for, 419.
....., borrows from the City, 417, 488, 492.
....., burgesses for, great shuffling for, 183.
....., concludes one month's cessation more with the Scots, 496.
....., charge in, against Sec. Windebank, 314, 420, 466.
....., clerks of the, 172, 253, 273, 332, 548, 555, 591; *and see* Elsynge, Henry; Browne, John.
....., ..., to have no fee for the Queen's business, 555.
....., High Court of, 165, 255, 273, 282, 285, 371, 406, 509.
....., Committees of, for Privileges, report of, 329.
....., ..., for jurisdiction of High Commissioners, 455, 456.
....., continuance of, Bill for, signed by the King, 573.
....., difference between the two Houses of, 559.
....., sudden dissolution of, and punishing of members, a grievance, 281, 334.
....., dissolution of, the last, imputed to the devil's servants, 19.
....., distaste for, kept up by favourites, 281.
....., diurnal occurrences or proceedings in, 573.
....., grievances to be presented to, 145, 147, 259, 260, 261, 280.
....., to be held every two or three years at least, 245.

Parliament, to be held at Westminster, 89, 99.
....., both Houses of, 484, 514, 524, 539, 540, 555, 556, 567, 577.
....., both Houses of, with the King at the Banqueting House, Whitehall, 460.
....., House, 107, 409, 508, 539.
....., citizens assemble at to demand justice on Strafford, 569.
....., is not jure divino, 450, 451.
....., King cannot lay impositions without consent of, 334.
....., King to be moved to declare the present calling of, 67, 68.
....., the King will certainly be at the opening of, 168.
..... King's speech in, 246.
....., ..., concerning Strafford, 567.
....., ..., on the passing of the Bill for Triennial Parliaments, 460.
....., knows not how to pay armies, 441.
....., the late, 130, 158, 163, 198, 205, 299, 385.
....., ..., convoked for granting subsidies for the war against Scotland, 162.
....., ..., breach of, charged on the councillors that sat in the Lower House, 491.
....., ..., members of, 40, 197, 198.
....., ..., of 1 and 3 Car., 479, 521.
....., the late convention of, 584.
....., not likely to be long-lived, 560.
....., London petitions for a, 60, 68, 94.
....., long intermission and unhappy breach of, occasion illegal taxation, 568.
....., Lords of the South petition the King for, 62.
....., Lower House of, 121, 205, 246, 248, 257, 261, 262, 414, 441, 452, 484, 491, 505, 509, 530, 539, 540, 541, 553, 557, 560, 564, 580.
....., ..., "Anabaptists, Jews, and Brownists of," 560.
....., ..., argument in, concerning bishops, 450.
....., ..., Bar of, 295, 560.
....., ..., Bill of attainder brought in, against Strafford, 540, 555.
....., ..., ..., passed by Commons, 558.
....., ..., charges Strafford with high treason, 255, 272, 417, 539, 564.
....., ..., charges Lord-keeper Finch, 417.
....., ..., clerk of, 508; *and see* Scobell, Henry.
....., ..., ..., books in custody of, 368, 369, 508.
....., ..., committees of, 284, 289, 301, 310, 320, 322, 329, 479, 480, 563, 582.
....., ..., committee of for monopolies, names of the, 263, 264.
....., ..., ..., for oppressed ministers, 269.
....., ..., ..., for the case of Archbishop Laud, 318, 327, 417, 508.
Parliament, Lower House of, Committee for inquiry after Papists, 291, 294.
....., ..., ..., to prepare the votes on the late canons, names of, 317.
....., ..., ..., for ship-money, 300, 416.
....., ..., ..., for courts of justice, 330, 505.
....., ..., ..., for preaching ministers, 329, 330.
....., ..., ..., for trade, petition to, 327.
....., ..., ..., for the universities, 325.
....., ..., Grand Committee of, for grievances, 325, 410.
....., ..., ..., ..., resolutions and orders of, 325, 410, 453, 470.
....., ..., ..., for religion, 330, 537.
....., ..., conference of, with the Lords, 334, 540.
....., ..., declarations and impeachments of, 523, 526, 565.
....., ..., declaration and impeachment of the High Commissioners, 479.
....., ..., desire to sit as co-judges with the Lords on Strafford, 559.
....., ..., division in, concerning Strafford, 560.
....., ..., intents of, 334.
....., ..., lawyers in, 555.
....., ..., members of, 267, 285, 405, 492, 529, 569, 571.
....., ..., ..., desire freedom from arrest, liberty of speech, and free access to the King, 247, 405.
....., ..., ..., being commanders in the army to be paid in London, 470.
....., ..., ..., committee for sufferings of, in Parliaments 1 and 3 Car. I., 479.
....., ..., ..., monopolists and projectors disabled from being, 252, 264.
....., ..., merchants in, 264.
....., ..., messages from, to the House of Lords, 255, 267.
....., ..., orders of, 249, 252, 257, 291, 303, 318, 326, 369, 470, 480, 492, 555, 579, 587, 591.
....., ..., patents condemned by and under debate, 271.
....., ..., petitions to, 204, 249, 277, 284 (2), 295, 299, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 319, 327, 368 (2), 369, 423, 480, 508, 521, 524, 525, 529, 548.
....., ..., questions in, of jointure, &c., 492.
....., ..., resolutions of, 505, 582.
....., ..., ..., condemning ship-money, 300, 417.
....., ..., ..., annulling the Canons and Benevolence passed by the late Synod, 316, 317.
....., ..., ..., denying power of Convocation to make Acts or Canons without consent of Parliament, 316.
....., ..., ..., declaring any one assisting to bring any foreign force into the kingdom a public enemy, 570.

Parliament, Lower House of, resolutions giving friendly relief to the Scots, 426, 503, 582.
....., ..., send up Bill of Attainder against Strafford to the Lords, 555, 559.
....., ..., Sergeant-at-Arms, *see* Hunt, John.
....., ..., Speaker of, 251, 252, 261, 295, 306, 322, 450, 451, 539, 577; *and see* Lenthall, William.
....., ..., ..., Mr. Recorder of London to be, 157.
....., ..., speeches in, 251, 254, 259 (2), 269, 280, 281, 294, 297, 300, 322, 333, 425, 554, 583 (2).
....., ..., Select Committee for Strafford, lose paper of Sir H. Vane, 559.
....., ..., take the affairs of the army into their serious care, 569.
....., ..., tonnage and poundage declared not due to the King unless passed by Act of Parliament, 3 Car. I., 479.
....., names of members of, posted at the Exchange, 560, 569.
....., officers of the army sent for by, 577, 584.
....., orders a muster of the army to be taken, 496, 499.
....., ought to meet once a year, 334.
....., opening of, 243.
....., ..., King's speech at, 243.
....., Papists will have it held at York, 127.
....., Precise Party in, 539, 540.
....., peace with Scotland, there will be none unless ratified by, 151.
....., petition of 12 Peers for, 15, 62.
....., petition of 18 Peers for, 50.
....., petitions to, 445, 529, 538.
....., ..., the King and, 371.
....., places for, in Her Majesty's and the Prince's gift, 105, 130.
....., power of, abridged by the Canons of 1603, 351.
....., prayer by Archbishop Laud for good success of, 242.
....., privilege of, 257, 334, 405, 495.
....., procession of the King to, note of, 242.
....., protection by members of, in time of, 553.
....., protestation of, 568, 569.
....., reforms to be carried out by, 212.
....., resolutions of, 453, 455, 505.
....., resolution for a, 108.
....., ..., much apprehended, 107.
....., ..., improbable, 108.
....., right of Bishops to sit in, speech concerning, 583.
....., rights of subverted, 271, 317.
....., rolls of, 565.
....., Scotch treaty, will only produce drawing up of particulars for, 152.
....., ..., remitted to, 192.
Parliament, Scots are to send deputies to, 192.
....., should settle some course for lodging the army, 492.
....., seats in, importunity of suitors for, 121.
....., seats in, names of such of the King's servants as should be provided with, 105, 125, 166.
....., seldom calling and sudden dissolving of Parliaments without redress of grievances, grievance of, 94.
....., is slow but sure, 425.
....., statutes of, book of, 503.
....., subsidy bills for supply of the army, 409, 417, 553.
....., subsidies granted by, 327, 461, 503, 505, 507, 524, 546.
....., ..., Lords Commissioners for levying, 505, 546.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 507.
....., supplies the army, 264, 266, 273, 274, 292, 317, 414, 461, 517, 535, 557, 569, 572.
....., supply, question of, 334, 566.
....., thought sufficient not only to put the Scots out of the kingdom but to heal all our sores, 69.
....., triennial Parliaments, Bill for, passed, 460, 462, 514.
....., no better way than a parliament to supply the King's occasions, 90.
....., writs for, 89, 91, 99, 130, 158, 167, 168, 169, 193, 305.
....., Upper House, the, 294, 318, 334, 458, 484, 523, 539, 540, 547, 550, 555, 558, 560, 569; *and see* Peers, the.
....., ..., bar of, 544.
....., ..., Bills in, 548, 555, 558, 571, 576.
....., ..., Black Rod, Gentleman of the, 256.
....., ..., clerk of, loses Sir H. Vane's deposition against Strafford, 559.
....., ..., committees of, 322, 454, 484, 538, 550, 559, 576, 582.
....., ..., committee of, for petitions, 248.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 273, 316.
....., ..., ..., for imprisonments and abuses in Courts of Justice, 458.
....., ..., ..., names of, 274.
....., ..., impeachments in, 417.
....., ..., inquisition by, into the state of fens, 463.
....., ..., messages to, from the Commons, 255, 267.
....., ..., officers of, fees due to, 548.
....., ..., orders of, 254, 329, 456, 458, 550, 556, 573, 576, 586.
....., ..., pass Bill of Attainder against Strafford, 571.
....., ..., Peers of, 267, 534, 571.
....., ..., privilege of, 469, 530, 533.
....., ..., petitions to, 275, 281, 282, 283, 423, 429, 446, 447, 528, 538, 576.

Parliament, Upper House, the, resolutions of, 256, 359, 547.
....., ..., question propounded by, to the judges, 537.
....., ..., shut the ports, 571, 573.
....., ..., speeches in, 509.
....., ..., Speaker of, 573, 577.
....., ..., votes of, 550.
Parliaments, note of beginnings, prorogations, dissolutions, &c., of all held, from Hen. VIII. to Chas. I., 242.
Parrish, Christopher, brewer, of Great Yarmouth, deposition of, 171.
Parrott, Edward, 494.
....., ——, cornet to Sir John Conyers, 311.
Parry, David, waterman, petition of, 583.
....., Robert, deceased, 215.
....., ——, gent., 323.
Parsons, Thomsen, 350.
Paske, Dr., 6.
Passengers, patent for, 367.
Passes or licenses to quit the kingdom or remain beyond seas, 3, 32, 45, 96, 362, 417, 422, 425.
Paston, Mr., 256.
Patents, the multitude of, a grievance, 94.
....., wanting, and yet unpaid for, list of, 367.
Patishall, co. Northampton, 282.
Patrickson, Henry, 222.
Patrington manor, co. York, 528.
Paul, Father, 353.
Paule, Anthony, citizen and merchant, of London, deceased, 217.
....., Hester, widow, petitions of, 217, 234.
....., William, 217.
Paulett or Powlet, *see* Pawlet.
Pavy, Richard, 387, 390, 400.
Pawlet, Sir John, Lieut.-Col., 190.
....., John, Marquis of Winchester, letter of, 156.
....., Mr. Wm., company of, 365.
....., ..., ..., refusers of arms and horses in, names of, 365, 366.
Paxton, Scots come to, with 1,500 men and 300 horse, 176.
Pay, John, 261.
Payler, George, paymaster of the garrison of Berwick, 38, 79, 431.
....., ..., letter of, 176.
Payne, Nicholas, clothworker, information of, 587.
Pearne, William, merchant tailor, of London, petition of, 284.
Pearson, Robert, 71.
Pease, John, 104.
Pebmarsh, Essex, 385, 401.
Peers, Ann, deceased, 222, 231.
....., John, deceased, 222, 231.
....., Wm., 222, 231.
Peers, the, 122, 133, 134, 139, 144, 151, 159, 168, 170, 174, 175, 182, 318, 537.
....., acts of, 152.
....., advise the King to transfer the treaty with the Scots from Ripon to York, 145.
....., appointed by all the Lords of England to treat with the City of London for a loan, 169, 170, 182.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 133, 144.
....., ..., list of, 89, 138, 146.
....., 16 appointed Commissioners to treat with the Scots, 89, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 108, 111, 113, 120, 127, 128, 129, 131, 144, 151, 152, 156, 174, 175, 191, 196, 275, 318, 326, 539.
....., ..., assistants to, names of, 111, 128.
....., ..., ..., exceptions of the Scotch Commissioners to, 131, 144, 175.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 139, 155, 156, 173 (2), 179, 180, 187, 189, 191 (2), 514.
....., ..., the like to, 145, 148, 155, 159, 166, 180, 182, 412, 485, 503.
....., ..., question by, to the Scots Commissioners, 426.
....., ..., have no power to conclude a treaty, 155, 160.
....., ..., remembrances for, 166, 167, 168.
....., ..., full power given to, to treat and conclude, 168.
....., ..., propose the diminution of the Scots' army, 180.
....., ..., propose to transfer the treaty from Ripon to London, 188, 189, 191.
....., ..., power given to transfer it, 191.
....., business of the Scots referred by the King to management of, 99, 112.
....., committee of, for settling the second month's pay for the Scots' army, 179.
....., Great Council of, at York, 9, 33, 38, 43, 48, 57, 60, 68, 72, 74, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 107, 111, 120, 121, 128, 131, 133, 134, 144, 157, 160, 167, 174, 192, 246.
....., ..., called the Great Council of the kingdom, 101.
....., ..., desire justice on Sir William Barclay, 92.
....., ..., dissolution of, 192.
....., ..., great expectancy of, 69.
....., ..., how to be summoned, 8, 15.
....., ..., the King present, 156, 160, 167.
....., ..., list of bishops, peers, and officers of State present at, 88.
....., ..., to meet at York, 8, 15, 62.
....., ..., peers excused from attending, 48.
....., ..., proceedings of, 91.
....., ..., ..., notes of, 94.
....., ..., proposed, 3, 4, 8, 15.

Peers, Great Council of, at York, purpose to supply the King in an ample way, 11.
....., ..., resolved on, 15, 50, 62.
....., ..., treaty with the rebels proposed and discussed by, 91, 144.
....., ..., will only produce a resolution for a Parliament, 69, 84.
....., ..., writs summoning to, 46.
....., inferior peers, 159.
....., list of, to remain with the army, 89.
....., new committee of, to be sent to the City concerning the rest of the 200,000*l.*, 170.
....., peers are the only judges of peers, 541.
....., petition of 12 peers to the King, 15, 21, 23, 29, 40, 46, 57, 62, 63, 72, 79, 121.
....., ..., their names, 16, 62.
....., ..., more peers sign, 72, 73, 74, 79.
....., ..., answer to, 16, 23, 62, 72.
....., petition of 18 peers for a Parliament, 50.
....., protection by a peer, 530.
....., right of, to answer upon honour only, 329.
....., resolve to borrow 200,000*l.* from the City, 97, 128.
....., ..., letters concerning, 97, 101, 128, 135.
....., ..., security for, from the King, 159.
....., said to be incensed, and to scorn the Scots, 127.
....., subscription of, to the King's safe conduct required by the Scotch Commissioners, 111.
....., sign bonds to the City, 159.
....., take their journey southwards, 192.
....., to be tried before the Lord High Steward, 448.
....., would not have the army disbanded, 128.
Peirce, Mr., chaplain to Bishop Davenant of Salisbury, and lecturer at Covent Garden, observations by, 212.
....., Edmund, *see* Stevens.
Peirson, Robt., D.D., Archdeacon of Suffolk, 350.
Pelham, Sir William, 457.
....., ..., letter of, 276.
....., William, son of Sir William, 276.
Pembroke co., king's revenues in, 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, William.
Pendennis Castle, 69.
Pendleton, James, 18.
Penning, Anthony, deceased, 221.
....., Bridget, petition of, 221.
....., Henry, 221.
Pennington or Penyngton, variously spelt:—
....., Sir Isaac, alderman, 560.
Pennington or Penyngton, variously spelt:—
....., Captain, Sir John, Admiral of the Fleet, letters of, 188, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 560.
....., ..., instructions to, 576, 582.
....., ..., reported to have defeated the French navy, 107.
....., ..., ships under command of, list of, 582.
....., Josias, 508.
....., Thomas, 508.
Penny, Joan, 353.
....., ..., suit against, 353.
Pennyman, Sir William, 102, 111, 112, 138, 144, 168, 177, 452, 456, 541.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
....., ..., his regiment, 102, 111, 112, 138.
Penruddock, Mr., 183.
Pentagone, Leslie's camp so styled, 349.
Pentlowe, Thomas, 299.
Penuel, men of, 165.
Pepper, 132, 155, 271, 522, 523.
....., account of, 324, 522.
....., discount on, reasons concerning, 370.
....., loss to the King by sale of, 522.
Pepper-Harrow, Surrey, 118, 211.
Pepys, Mr., 220.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord High Admiral of England, and Lord General of the army in the North, 1, 8, 35, 37, 76, 84, 85, 112, 125, 128, 145, 168, 189, 218, 241, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 262, 266, 267, 268, 270, 276, 279, 284, 287, 291, 293, 298, 301, 302, 304, 311, 317, 318, 320, 324, 325, 403, 404, 409, 417, 419, 421, 424, 425, 428, 430, 431, 438, 439, 440, 442, 454, 457, 464, 472, 473, 490, 496, 497, 502, 510, 516, 517, 520, 529, 531, 532, 533, 535, 541, 545, 546, 558, 571, 573, 577, 588.
....., ..., commission to, 162.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 181, 318, 410, 496, 552.
....., ..., the like to, 3, 11, 31, 167, 208, 310, 320, 402, 412, 428, 430, 433, 442, 491, 499, 507, 531, 535, 551 (2), 559, 587.
....., ..., apothecary to, *see* Cross, Mr.
....., ..., bound security for payment of the loan to the City, 146.
....., ..., carriages for, 450.
....., ..., is conceived past all danger, 1.
....., ..., his guard of horse, 81.
....., ..., ..., captain of, 81.
....., ..., to guard the seas extraordinarily, 12.
....., ..., his house in Queen St., Covent Garden, 125.
....., ..., instructions by, 138, 576, 582.
....., ..., nominee of, as burgess for Berwick, not chosen, 258, 259, 404.
....., ..., his regiment, 533.

Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, &c., resigns the Lord Generalship of the army, 545.
....., his secretary, 424; *and see* Potter, Mr.
....., ..., sickness of, 203, 403, 472, 473, 488.
....., ..., ..., will cause him to deliver up his commission, 517, 520.
....., ..., his train, 317.
....., ..., ..., officers of, 424, 487.
....., Lieut.-Col., 461.
....., Mr. Henry, master of the horse to Prince Charles, 36, 73, 77, 191, 267, 557, 565.
....., ..., his troop of 100 horse, 37, 73, 77, 79, 96, 208, 577.
....., ..., ..., pay of, 73, 79, 80.
....., ..., his cornet, 321.
....., ..., pension to, 570.
....., ..., quits England sooner than appear, 571, 574, 577.
....., Mr., 457.
....., *alias* Fisher, John, a Jesuit, 445.
Perrott, John, yeoman, 383, 388, 391, 396.
Persic language, 114.
Perstone, Laird of, blown up with gunpowder, 5.
Peshall, Edmund, 238.
Pester, Mr., 183.
Peterborough, document dated from, 6.
....., Bishop of, *see* Towers, John.
....., Dean of, *see* Cousin, Dr. John.
....., diocese of, 203, 454.
Petre or Peter, George, 52.
....., ..., bond of, 10.
Pettifer, Robert, 237.
....., ..., clerk, deceased, 237.
Petty Bag, the, clerks of, 89.
Petty, Edmund, 397, 399, 401.
Peyto, George, petition of, 227.
Pharez or Pharos, 544.
Phelips or Phillips, Francis, auditor, 266, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 48.
....., Robert, Father, the Queen's confessor, letter of, 571.
Philip II., King of Spain, late King of England, 448, 583.
..... IV., King of Spain, 112, 437; *and see* Spain.
Phillips, Anne, 399.
....., Auditor, *see* Phelips, Francis.
....., John, usher of Norwich Grammar School, 150.
....., Mr., his house in York, 243.
....., Thomas, constable, 59.
Philpott, Tho., yeoman, 381, 387, 391.
Phipps, Thos., petition of, 123.
Picardy, French King's wars in, 374.
Piccolomini, Octavius, Field Marshal, 265.
Pickering, co. York, 473.
Pickering Forest, 504, 528.
....., disafforesting and improvement of, 551.
Pickering Lythe, co. York, 473, 499.
....., wapentake of, 499.
....., ..., justices of peace of, 473, 492.
Pickering, Edward, 299.
Pidgeon or Pygeon, Matthew, 581.
....., Thomas, joiner, examination of, 108.
Pierce, Mr., of the chapel, 415, 427, 476, 491, 512.
....., Robert, vicar of Aberdaron, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398, 400.
....., William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, letter to, 340.
Pierpoint, Jervase, son of Robert, Earl of Kingston, pass for 32.
....., Robert, Earl of Kingston, and Lord Viscount Newark, 338.
....., ..., speeches of, in Parliament, 583 (2).
....., Robert, his son, pass for, 32.
"Pigg's Corrants, from Berwick," facetious remarks in the form of news, so called, 362.
Pigott, Henry, 433.
Pike, Ann, petition of, 226.
Pike Garden, the King's, Bankside, 374.
Pikemakers, the, 486.
Pillion, Sarah, widow, a lunatic, 232.
Pinchbeck, Captain, 402, 403, 429, 492.
....., ..., his troop, 492.
Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, lands in, 359.
Pindar, Sir Paul, 506.
....., ..., his loan to the King repaid, 201.
....., Mr., 483.
Pinkney, Leonard, Commissary-General for victualling the army, 194, 252, 364, 442, 586.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 2, 3, 41, 63, 156.
....., ..., petitions of, 55 (3), 552.
....., ..., his deputy, *see* Crippes, Ralph.
Pinson, Wm., of Birmingham, 383, 388, 392.
Pious uses, sums paid by order for, 331.
Pipe, co. Hereford, 24.
Pirates, 582.
....., such as sell or barter with, to be apprehended, 582.
Pitcher, Hugh, 384, 389, 392, 395, 398, 400.
....., ..., his wife, 384.
Pitt, Mr., 64.
Pittman or Pitman, John, letter to, 132.
....., John, 387, 391.
Place Moubert, Paris, 571.
Plague, the, 145, 255, 333, 352, 369.
....., increasing in and about London, 46.
Plantations, foreign, 347, 375.
....., ..., corporations of, 56.
Plat, John, letter of, 113.
....., Mr., 216.

Plate Fleet, the, 265.
Player, John, minister of Kennington, suspended, 453.
Playhouses and players, shut up in and about London owing to the plague, 46.
Plays acted on Sunday night, 212.
Playters, Sir William, M.P., petitions of, 280, 481.
....., ..., his wife, 280.
Plowden, Sir Edmund, 387.
Plummer, William, 391.
Plymouth, 149, 209.
....., His Majesty's forts at, 423.
..... Sound, 560.
Pocklington, John, D.D., letter of, 61.
....., ..., case of, in the Court of Arches, 355.
....., ..., rectories of, 355.
Pocklington, co. York, 473.
Pocock, Mr., deputy auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster, warrant for, 118.
Polden, William, 433.
Polewheile, Captain, his troop of horse, 499.
....., Wm., 379.
Polyander, Jehan Vanden Kirkhoven dit, commission to, 501.
Pomeroy, John, letter of, 511.
Ponder, John, 455.
Pontefract, co. York, 108.
....., documents dated from, 86.
Poole, Richard, receiver of saltpetre and gunpowder, 313.
....., ..., accounts and certificates by, 240, 568.
Poole, co. Dorset, 104.
Poole, town and co. of, vice-admiral of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
Pooley, Edmund, 230.
....., ..., deceased, 230.
....., Mr., 394.
Poore, farmer, 554.
Pope, Dudley, of the Inner Temple, London, petition of, 221.
....., George, 350.
... ., Roger, 220.
....., Susan, deceased, 220.
Pope, the, of Rome, 18, 126, 127, 291, 307, 450, 564.
....., means to intrude himself into the temporal monarchy of England, 564.
....., his nuncio, *see* Rossetti.
....., styled "the strumpet of Babylon," 291.
....., his supremacy, 250, 319.
....., his triple crown, 295.
....., usurpation of, over Christian princes, 319.
Popery, 289, 307, 377, 446.
....., apprehension of, 29.
....., gross Popery of the Service book and book of Canons, 164.
Popery, massing stuff and relics of, to be seized, 445, 450.
....., whoever is not Scottishly must be Popishly inclined, 198.
Popish faction, 542.
..... or seditious books sought for, 73, 349, 380, 445.
..... reconcilers, increase of, in the City, 277.
Popham, Mrs. Anne, 375.
Pordage, Thos., 238.
Porter, Charles, 248.
....., Endymion, groom of the bedchamber, 14, 126, 256, 261, 315, 323, 326, 327, 415, 423, 427, 477, 503, 515, 552, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 108, 144.
....., ..., the like to, 279, 293, 294, 301, 374 (3), 375, 433, 434, 439, 440, 458.
....., ..., petition of, 355.
....., Captain George, son of Endymion, 248, 256, 279, 301, 302, 328, 414, 456, 496, 533, 546.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 108, 139, 144, 254, 264, 274.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 254, 264, 424.
....., ..., his wife, 279.
....., Giles, 248.
....., Mr., 249.
....., Nicholas, letter to, 375.
....., Olive, wife of Endymion, 144, 326, 575, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
....., ..., dressmaker's bill of, 512.
....., Richard, 195.
....., Thomas, deceased, 221.
....., William, escheator of Berks and Oxon, letter of, 25.
Porters Quay, 298.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston, Jerome.
....., ..., the late, *see* Weston, Richard.
Ports, the, present opening of, desired by England as well as Scotland, 188.
....., stopped, 571, 573, 578, 586.
Portsmouth, 18, 37, 116, 122, 571.
....., arms for, 96, 116, 122, 149.
....., document dated from, 149.
....., fortifying of, 9, 55, 56, 69, 76, 116, 122, 149.
....., French fleet said to be coming to, 585.
....., gunpowder removed to, 4, 11, 12, 20, 131, 241.
....., garrison of, 56, 76, 96, 363.
....., ..., reinforcements for, 76, 92, 96, 116, 149.
....., governor of, *see* Goring, Colonel George.
....., Queen said to be besieged at, 585.
....., store at, for powder, &c., 293, 405, 451, 486, 528, 568.
Portugal, 570, 585.

Portugal, new King of, 549.
....., ambassador from, at the Hague, *see* Furtado, Don Tristran de Mendoza.
Portugese, the, 549, 560, 585.
Postmastership for foreign parts, 453, 536; *and see* Witherings, Thos.
....., resolutions of the Grand Committee of the House of Commons for grievances concerning, 453.
....., sequestration of, illegal, 453.
Postmasters, 39, 48, 153.
....., foreign, 340.
....., warrants, &c. to all, 8 (2).
Posts, the, 132, 314, 315, 476, 533, 563, 578, 585.
....., disorders in foreign, 475.
....., foot, used over the mountains, 16.
....., free passage granted to, between the English and Scots, 153, 154, 202.
....., ..., refused by Leslie, 175.
....., negligence of, 48.
Post Office, the, 111, 315.
....., sequestered, 111.
....., intelligence money, 315.
....., failure of, 465.
Pott or Potter, Mr., a servant of the Earl of Northumberland, 258, 403, 510, 532, 570.
Potter, Christopher, certificate by, 408.
....., Hugh, 570.
....., Mr., secretary to the Earl of Northumberland, *see* Pott.
Poulson, Mr., 326.
Poulterers, the, of London, petition of, 370.
Poulton, port of, 367.
Povey, John, 368.
....., Justinian, auditor, 208, 484, 546.
....., ..., certificate by, 546.
....., ..., estimate by, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 580.
Powell, Cadwallader, 429, 430, 526.
....., ..., sentenced in Star Chamber for subornation, 429.
....., Sir Edmund, 381, 397.
....., Sir Edward, 378, 379, 381, 382, 386, 388, 390, 391, 393, 395, 397, 398, 400.
....., Hugh, Sergeant-Major, 312.
....., Joan, wife of John, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398.
....., John, 386, 390, 393, 395, 398.
....., Lady Mary, wife of Sir Edward, 391, 400.
....., Thomas, sheriff of co. Chester, letters of, 12, 17, 109.
....., Wm., petition of, 221.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert, William.
Powis *alias* Banbury, Wm., 379.
Powlett, *see* Pawlet.
Poynter, Nicholas, deceased, 234.
Poynton manor, co. Lincoln, 446.
Prague, the peace of, 121.
Prebends, preferred by Laud, 1628 to 1640, list of, 209.
....., lands belonging to, 213.
....., preaching and residence of, canons concerning, 351.
Prerogative, the, must be used on extraordinary occasions, 541.
Prerogative Court, the, 227, 361.
....., brief of pleadings in, 359.
Prescott, Dame Gresagon, 231.
....., Sir John, Knt., deceased, 231.
....., Mr., 407.
....., Wm., 231.
Prest-money, refusers of, 104.
....., ..., committed, 80.
Prestbury, co. Gloucester, 575.
Pestland, Paul, parson of Market Deeping, co. Lincoln, petition of, 187.
Preston, Colonel, 362.
....., ——, a minister, blown up with gunpowder, 5.
Price, Charles, petitions of, 219, 438.
....., Lieutenant-Colonel, 303, 417.
....., Sir James, 378.
....., John, 285.
....., ——, cornet to Sir John Conyers, 311.
Prichard, William, 252.
Prickells, Simon, deceased, late clerk to the Commissioners for Defective Titles, 478.
Prideaux, Edmund, 384.
Priests and deacons, ordination fees paid by, 139.
Priestley, John, 268.
....., ..., receipt by, 269.
Primacombe, servant to Mr. Guard, 40.
Primitive church, the, fathers of, 288.
....., changes in church affairs debated in General Councils, 484.
Primrose, Walter, petition of, 226.
Prince, Thomas, of London, cheesemonger, 109.
Princess Royal, the, 502; *and see* Mary, Princess.
Printers, the, greed of, 509.
....., monopolise divers patents, 509.
Printing, licensing for, 530.
....., uttering and publishing of books; abuses in, 509, 530.
....., jurisdiction of the High Commission Court over, questioned, 455.
Prisons, refusers of coat and conduct money in all, to be released, 104.
....., *see* Compter, Fleet, Gatehouse, Marshalsea, Newgate, and White Lion.
Pritchard, Alexander, footboy, 99.
....., ..., examination of, 100.
....., Anne, widow, petition of, 225.
....., Edward, deceased, 225.
....., Griffith, 225.
....., Thomas, petition of, 221.

Privy Seal, the, 8, 15, 115, 331, 476, 523, 565.
....., keeper of, *see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Proby, Heneage, 45.
Proclamations, 30, 444, 476, 477, 582; *see* Charles, proclamations of.
....., not of equal force with laws, 443.
....., concerning escuage, 12, 44.
....., for sale of gunpowder at 12*d.* the pound, 11, 12, 34.
....., calling in patent to certain brick-makers, 31.
....., for freedom of passage between England and Ireland, 266.
....., forbidding to speak of His Majesty's going North, &c., 36.
....., for a general fast, 255.
....., all the gentry to repair to their country abodes, 280.
....., declaring an Act of State concerning a scandalous paper, 96.
....., against seditious pamphlets from Scotland, 13.
....., touching recusants, 486.
....., for sequestering the office of post-master to foreign parts, 453.
....., for payment of arrears of ship-money, 41.
....., suspension of, Lords' opinion for, 61.
....., for tenants by knight's service to assemble at Newcastle, 14.
....., concerning trained bands, 44, 48.
....., withdrawing licence to Popish recusants to come to London, 355.
Procter, Ingleby, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 43.
Proctor, Mary, 382, 386, 390, 393, 395.
....., Samuel, 386.
Proger, James, 425.
....., ..., petition of, 283.
....., Mr., 97, 138, 144.
Protestant Churches, 485.
..... Princes, 485.
Protestants, the, 141, 378.
....., party in Germany likely to go to pot, 121.
....., plot against the Protestant religion, 143.
....., religion, 377, 513, 578.
....., wars of, in France, 163.
Proud, James, churchwarden of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, petition of, 342.
Providence, the, H.M.S., 535.
Prowse, Wm., petition of, 215.
Prynne, William, 282, 312, 323, 556, 587.
....., ..., notes for, 373.
Psalms, the, 49.
Puckering, Sir Thomas, 488.
Pudlicott manor, co. Oxford, 334.
Pudsey, Mr., a Papist, 80.
....., ..., his house plundered by Scots, 80, 99, 178.
Pugh, Joan, petition of, 239.
....., Roger, deceased, 239.
Pulford, Anne, 229.
....., Ferdinando, deceased, 229.
....., John, king's ward, 229.
....., Mr. John, return by, of recusants convicted in the South of England, 513.
....., ..., declaration of, 518.
Pullen, Octavian, petition of, 235.
Pulton, John, and others, governors of the hospital at Rothwell, co. Northampton, 379, 383.
Pumphrett, *see* Pontefract.
Pundish, Mr., *see* Pudsey.
Purbeck, Isle of, 103.
....., ..., captains of, *see* Swayne, Robert, and Dolling, John.
....., ..., forces of, 103.
Purbeck, Viscount, *see* Villiers, John.
Purbright Walk, Windsor Forest, 252.
Puritans, the, 36, 66, 197, 251, 343, 351.
....., worshipful title of, 98.
....., would take part with the Scots rather than the King, 210.
Pye, the, 99.
Pye, Sir Robert, auditor of the Exchequer, 114, 565, 566.
....., ..., warrant to, 37.
Pyeman, Daniel, 71.
Pygeon, *see* Pidgeon, Matthew.
Pym, Mr. John, M.P., 285, 539, 559, 560.
....., ..., designed by the voice of the people to be Chancellor of the Exchequer, 560.
....., ..., interviews of, with the King, 560.
....., ..., letter to, 462.
....., ..., messages conveyed by, from the House of Commons to the Lords, 255, 267.
....., ..., speeches of, in the House of Commons, showing their grievances and the remedies, 280.
....., ..., ..., to the Lords, on the impeachment of Strafford, 509.
....., Thomas, constable, petition of, 123.
....., William, 382.

Q.

Quartermaine, Roger, 384.
Quarter sessions, 80.
Queenborough, co. Leicester, 237.
....., co. Kent, 299, 573.
Queen Mab, Little, a nickname, 131, 469.
Queen Mother, the, *see* Mary de Medicis.
Queen's Arms, the, King Street, Westminster, 117.

Queen's College, Oxford, 471.
....., ..., documents dated from, 497, 561, 588.
....., ..., fellow and tutor of, *see* Smith, Mr.
....., ..., public exercises and disputations in, 471, 497.
Queen Street, Covent Garden, 125.
Quelleri, Jacob, 352.

R.

Rabshakah, 165.
Radbeard, Thomas, buys the provisions in the magazines at Hull and York, 551.
Radcliffe, Sir George, *see* Ratcliffe.
Radnor co., 219, 230.
....., revenues in, 66.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Watkins, William.
Ragge, John, messenger, 368.
Ragley, co. Warwick, document dated from, 407.
Rainbow, the, H.M.S., 535.
Rainsford, Lady, 198.
....., ..., funeral of, 179.
....., Sir Henry, 198.
....., ..., elected M.P. for Andover, 198.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 591.
Ramsay, Colonel, 79; *and see* Edington, laird of.
....., William, Earl of Dalhousie, 175.
....., William, a lunatic, 217.
Ramsdell, Mr., information by, 351.
Ramsey, Edward, commission to, for dispensing with the statute of tillage questioned by Parliament, 271.
....., *alias* Browne, Elizabeth, 388, 391.
Ramsgate, Kent, 124.
Rand, Edward, of Langham, Essex, clothier, deposition of, 36.
....., Mr., ship taken from, by the French, 585.
Randall, Dame Anne, petition of, 223.
Randle, Sir Morgan, Knt., lunatic, 223.
Randol, Mr., 320.
Raper, Margaret, widow, petition of, 216.
....., Margaret, daughter of, 216.
....., Thos., deceased, 216.
Rashleigh, Will., 385, 389, 392, 395.
Rasley, Margerie, petition of, 345.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Earl of Sussex, letter of, 75.
Ratcliffe, Sir George, Knt., member of the Parliament of Ireland, 416, 433, 511.
....., ..., to be apprehended on a charge of high treason, 257.
....., ..., information of high treason against, 303.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., Mr., 108.
....., Mrs., widow, and her son, 387.
Ratcliff, co. Middlesex, 40.
Ratisbon, 120, 132, 186, 241.
....., ambassador at, from England, 572, 573; *and see* Roe, Sir Thos.
....., Court at, 150.
....., Diet of, 121, 590.
....., document dated from, 150.
....., treaty at, 549, 572.
Ratley, Great, Hunts, 45.
Ravenstone, co. Bucks, 35.
Rawlings, Elizabeth, 211, 387.
Raworth, Mr., town clerk of Dover, 373.
Rawson, James, clerk, 394, 396, 401.
....., Nehemiah, 310.
....., ..., petition of, 308.
Raylton, William, 51, 511.
Rayment, John, of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 458.
Raynton, Sir Nicholas, alderman of London and a Commissioner for levying the two first subsidies granted by Parliament, indenture of, 505.
Read, Francis, cousin of Robert, 588.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 107, 139, 179, 198.
....., ..., his wife, 198.
....., George, son of William, 135.
....., Robert, secretary to and nephew f Sec. Windebanke, 24, 172, 242, 313, 315, 420, 512, 556, 558.
....., ..., lower chamber of, at Whitehall, 475.
....., ..., candidature of, to represent Hastings in Parliament, 158, 160, 198.
....., ..., ..., notes concerning, 158.
....., ..., charge against, 297.
....., ..., copies and drafts by, 161, 167, 192, 275, 292.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 119, 160, 299, 314, 353, 362, 415, 420, 425, 426, 437, 458, 465, 475, 487, 490, 498, 505, 511, 515, 533, 548, 557 (2), 560, 562, 578, 584, 586, 588 (2).
....., ..., the like to, 13, 26, 30, 40, 107 (2), 108, 121, 139, 176, 179, 196, 197, 198, 205, 209, 252, 274, 291, 294, 299.
....., ..., reported a Papist, 161, 172.
....., ..., reported to have said all the Lords of Parliament were fools, 534.
....., ..., speech of, in the Commons, 297.
....., Dr. Thomas, brother of Robert, 588.
....., ..., letters of, 107, 197 (2).

Read, William, of Edinburgh, 135.
....., William, 222.
Readhouse, Laird of, *see* Hamilton, Sir John.
Reading, Berks, 125, 328.
"Reasons why ship and conduct money ought to be had, and money lent by the City of London," political satire, 126.
Record Office in the Tower, 409.
....., clerks in the, 409.
...., ..., pay of, 409.
Records, the, 209, 210, 331, 332, 409.
Recreations, Book of, 352.
Reculver, Kent, 483.
....., cause of inhabitants of, concerning church of, 483.
Recusants, 51, 307, 352, 355, 513, 518, 519, 520.
....., petition of, 352.
....., bailed, list of, 353.
....., convicted, to be deprived of their arms, 255.
....., convictions of, return of, 513.
....., Commissioners for compounding with, 352, 513, 518, 519, 520.
....., escape conviction through fear or favour, 520.
....., goods of, taken by the Scots, 35, 39.
....., ..., commission for inquiry and seizing of, 274, 519.
....., ..., writ for seizing, 352.
....., officers, 251.
....., petition the King, 519.
....., Popish, forbidden to come within 10 miles of London, 255.
....., revenues of, in the South, accounts of, 547, 593.
....., ..., receiver of, *see* Longe, Robt.
....., ..., schedule of arrears of, 513.
....., ..., special agent for, *see* Pulford, John.
....., practising against the State to be apprehended, 349.
....., proclamation against, 486.
....., protect the estates of others, 520.
....., sheriffs neglect to provide juries for returning inquisitions of estates of, 519.
....., indicting of, in a foreign country, contrary to law, 519.
....., letters granted to the most eminent by the King, commanding no legal proceedings to be had against them, 520.
Red Lion inn, the, Brickhill, Bucks, 177.
....., Watling Street, 304.
Redman, Afra, a lunatic, 229.
Redriffe, *see* Rotherhithe.
Reed, Fulke, letter of, 407.
Reedhugh above Newcastle, leaguer of the Scots at, 27.
....., document dated from, 26.
Reeve, Dorothy, petition of, 225.
Reeve, Edmund, clerk, 387, 391, 394.
....., John, deceased, 225.
....., John, 225.
....., Richard, yeoman, 382, 386, 390, 394, 396.
"Reformation, Advice tending to,' paper entitled, 210.
Reformation, ministers to stir up the people to a desire of, 210.
....., lawyers to make ready-penned statutes tending to, 210.
Reformation, the, 289, 307, 484, 485.
....., in England to be perfected, 166, 514.
....., to be according to the Word and the reformed churches, 210.
Reformed churches abroad, the, 166, 210, 212, 484, 485.
Reformed religion, design of the Jesuits against, 568.
Reformers, the, 289.
Regimont, Captain, 586.
Reignold, William, of Wapping, shipchandler, 275.
Religion, Articles of, 287, 446.
....., Grand Committee of the Parliament for, 330, 537.
....., ..., points in doctrine condemned by, 537.
....., innovations in, 29, 288, 307, 325, 446, 568.
....., ..., grievance of, 94, 334, 446.
....., reformation of, 50, 254, 484.
....., great design to subvert the laws and, 318.
....., by law established in England, 580.
"Reply to a relation of the Conference between William Laud and Mr. Fisher, the Jesuit," pamphlet entitled, 40.
Requests, Court of, bill exhibited in, 354.
....., ..., masters of the, 95, 346.
Retford, West, 482.
Revell, Thomas, captain, 52.
Revenues, the King's, 114.
....., ..., auditors and receivers of, 45, 48.
....., ..., ..., warrants for, 66.
....., ..., anticipations of, 128.
Reynell, Sir Thos., 563.
Reynolds, Dr., 289.
....., Mr., 220.
....., Thomas, shipmaster, 587.
Reynoldson, Matthew, a recusant, petition of, 352.
Rheinking, Dr., chancellor to the Archbishop of Bremen, 185, 186.
Rhinegrave, the, 573.
Rhodes, John, clerk, admitted to the church of Hoby, co. Leic., 459.
Ricaud or Richaut, Peter, 313.
Ricault in danger, 74.

Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of the Royal Forests south of Trent, lord lieutenant of Middlesex and Berks, high steward of Queen Henrietta Maria, constable of the honor and castle of Windsor, and captain-general of the army, 75, 144, 157, 175, 208, 248, 297, 326, 553, 554, 557, 561, 565, 572, 579, 588.

....., ..., commissions to, 501, 546.

....., ..., commission from, 550.

....., ..., instructions by, 286.

....., ..., letters and other papers of, 7, 252, 262, 285, 323, 412, 462 (2), 504 (2).

....., ..., the like to, 374, 504.

....., ..., petitions to, 285, 411.

....., ..., made lord-general of the army, 546, 550, 560.

....., ..., his regiment, 570.

....., ..., secretary to, *see* Lucas, Mr.

....., Isabel, Countess of Holland, letter of, 374.

....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, lord lieutenant of Essex, letter of, 560.

....., Robert, J.P., deposition before, 181, 298.

Richard III., late King of England, 480.

Richards, Richard, deceased, 234.

Richardson, Edward, petition of, 221.

....., Miles, 233.

Richaut, *see* Ricaut, Peter.

Richelieu, Cardinal, 18, 120, 131, 436, 438, 467, 487, 536, 571, 578, 585.

....., ..., Hotel de, 436.

....., ..., mask or ballet given by, 436, 437, 438.

Richmond, Surrey, 457, 503.

....., ..., attacked by the plague, 333.

....., ..., Queen's manor of, 552.

....., co. York, 75, 99, 138, 413, 439.

....., ..., document dated from, 81.

....., ..., horse to be sent to, to secure Yorkshire, 34.

....., ..., troops at, 318, 403, 412, 464, 473, 499.

Rickman, Joachim, master of the ship Trinity, of Lubeck, petition of, 368.

Ridge, John, shipwright, 14.

Rife, Dr., advocate-fiscal to the King, 364.

Rigby, Alexander, 539.

....., ..., letters, &c. of, 456, 556.

Riley, John, petition of, 240.

Riplingham, Mr., 45.

Ripon, 120, 122, 128, 144, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 188, 191, 192, 202, 251, 274, 296, 302, 304, 318, 321, 328, 417, 418, 470, 487, 574, 579, 580.

....., documents dated from, 131, 139, 155, 156, 174 (3), 180, 182 (2), 187, 189, 191 (2), 196, 293, 325, 440, 478.

Ripon, English Lords Commissioners at, 157, 159, 174, 175, 188, 190, 191, 192, 246.

....., ..., required to repair to York, 152, 156, 160, 191, 192.

....., ..., commission to, 157.

....., ..., full power given to, to treat and conclude, 167.

....., ..., agree to the cessation of arms, 192, 196.

....., fixed for meeting-place of Scots and English lords, 97, 111.

....., regiments at, 273, 274.

....., small-pox at, 144.

....., treaty of, 11, 89, 111, 129, 132, 147, 152, 156, 174, 175, 180, 188, 189, 191, 246.

....., ..., journal of, 128, 153.

....., ..., negotiations preparatory to, 131, 182.

....., ..., proposed removal of, to London, 188, 189, 247.

....., ..., to be removed to York, 144, 145, 152, 157, 160.

....., ..., ..., Scots object to, 148, 155, 159, 160.

....., ..., resolved to be continued at Ripon, 160, 167.

Ripplesmere hundred, Berks, 546.

Risdon, Giles, 223.

....., Thos., 223.

Rislip, Middlesex, 181.

Riven, General, *see* Ruthven, Patrick, Lord Ettrick.

Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage, John.

Rives, Ryves, or Reeves, variously spelt:—

....., Archdeacon, 64.

....., John, 215, 220.

....., Mary, 220.

....., Richard, 375.

....., Richard, petition of, 236.

....., Dr. Thomas, 382, 388, 391.

....., ..., reference to, of petitions, 444.

....., ..., certificate by, 444.

Roane, Dr. William, letters of, 6, 35.

Robarts, John, Lord, 207.

....., Thos., refuser of ship-money, 123.

Roberts, William, Bishop of Bangor, 380.

Robins or Robbins, Joan, wife of John, 385, 389.

....., John, 385, 389.

....., Thomas, constable, petition of, 123.

Robinson, John, searcher, 87, 368.

....., Thos., 384, 389, 392, 401.

Roborough, Mr., curate and lecturer of St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, 347.

Roche, a priest living in Dublin, 329.

Rochester, Kent, 280.

....., Bishop of, *see* Warner, John.

....., diocese, 397.

Rocksavage, document dated from, 146.

Rocliffe, co. York, lordship of, 360.

Roe, variously spelt:—
....., Richard, certificate by, 172.
....., Sir Thomas, 121, 128, 167, 279, 506, 572, 573.
....., ..., causes, petitions, &c. referred to, 150.
....., ..., commission to, 3.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 17, 101, 218, 573, 589.
....., ..., the like to, 80, 120 (2), 131, 183, 241, 248, 263, 264, 265, 291, 430, 468, 477, 571, 572, 580, 587.
....., ..., his daughter, 264, 430, 468.
....., ..., treaty of commerce negotiated by, with the King of Denmark, 120, 128.
....., ..., sent ambassador to the Diet at Ratisbone, 572, 573, 589, 590.
....., ..., speech of, in the House of Commons, 281.
....., ..., his wife, 430.
Roebuck, the, H.M.S., 535.
Rogers, David, 399, 400, 402.
....., Doren, 221, 534.
....., John, 482.
....., ..., certificate of, 482.
....., Mr., the famous great preacher in Essex, 352.
....., ..., his son, master of the free school at Northampton, 352.
....., Philippa, widow, petitions of, 221, 534.
....., ..., affidavit by, 535.
....., Robert, deceased, 355.
....., Mr. Thos., student at law, 534.
....., Wm., deceased, 534.
....., ——, 196.
Rohan, Duke de, 522.
Rolands, Wm., M.A., curate and schoolmaster of Aylesbury, Bucks, petition of, 354.
Rolles, Mr., 344.
Rollins, George, 568.
Rollocke, James, 384, 399, 400.
Rolls, Master of the, *see* Cæsar, Sir Charles.
Rolvenden, Kent, 228.
Roman Catholics, 10, 51, 68, 121, 427, 450, 465, 538.
..... church; supposed letter from Lucifer, Prince of Darkness, to the Primate of, 18.
....., described as servants of the Devil, 19.
....., discharged from the army, 298, 302.
....., party, 314.
....., princes and states, 80.
....., priest, confession of, 563.
....., religion, would be planted here in two years, 127.
....., servants of the Queen to be discharged, 515.
....., should be stopped from going over sea, 564.
Rome, 126, 281, 417, 425, 446, 564.
....., adherents of, designs of, 568.
....., Bishop of, 450; *and see* Pope, the.
....., ..., equality of, with other bishops, 319.
....., Church of, 164, 319, 542, 589.
....., no resident at, from the Queen, should be permitted, 564.
....., Romish intermixtures refined from Book of Common Prayer, 445.
....., Romish English at Paris, 585.
Roodes, Richard, of Maidstone, 280.
Rookes, John, 222.
Roper, Captain, 533.
....., Francis, 570.
....., Henry, deceased, 217.
Rose, the, inn, in Bread Street, 330.
Ross, Bishop of, *see* Maxwell, John.
Rosse, Francis, deceased, 227.
....., James, petition of, 227.
....., John, *alias* Barrow, 227.
....., William, 385, 390, 394, 396, 398.
Rossetti, Papal agent, sends to Rome for indulgences, pardons, relics, &c., 126.
Rossingham, Edmund, letter of, 112.
Rossiter, Edmund, 237.
Rotherham, co. York, 403, 429, 492.
....., document dated from, 464.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 14.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie, John.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, document dated from, 550.
....., hospital at, order concerning, 379.
....., ..., master and governors of, cause against, 383.
Rottenrace, 136.
Rotterdam, 137, 500, 573.
....., Scotch ship come to, 53, 135.
Rouen, in France, 585.
....., English goods arrested at, 369.
Rouse, John, 146.
....., ..., his wife, 146.
....., John, 238.
Rowe, Elizabeth, 230.
....., John, deceased, 230.
....., Margaret, widow, 230.
....., Margaret, 230.
....., Robert, king's ward, 230.
....., Robert, deceased, 230.
Rowland, John, army chaplain, letter of, 478.
....., Thomas, 215.
Roxburgh, Earl of, *see* Ker, Robert.
Royal Exchange, the, ship, of London, 296.
Royalists, the, 163.
Royston, John, bond of, 51.
....., Richard, 51.
Royston, Herts, 430.
Rudd, Captain Thomas, His Majesty's principal engineer, 122, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 116.
....., ..., his deputy, 329.

Rudd, Thomas, mayor elect of Higham Ferrars, 190.
Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, M.P., 486.
....., ..., notes by, concerning compositions for marriages and leases of wards, 483.
....., ..., speech of, 251.
Rue de Tournon, Paris, 436.
Rugg, Robert, Captain of Holy Island, 75, 175.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
Ruislip or Rislip, Middlesex, 12, 33.
Rupert, Prince, 574, 581.
Rushworth, John, 338.
....., Mr., churchwarden of All Saints, Northampton, 352.
Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford, Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, 21, 22, 23, 36, 151, 156, 232.
....., ..., investigation by, of the King's revenue and expenditure, memorandum concerning, 565.
....., ..., undertaking of, in the Great Level, co. Lincoln, 463.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., ..., made Lord Treasurer, 439.
....., Honor, 232.
....., Mary, 232.
....., Mr., 24, 506, 511.
....., ..., death of, 506.
....., Richard, 232.
....., Robert, shipchandler, 123, 442.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 374.
....., Sir William, Treasurer of the Navy, 25, 143, 442, 443.
....., ..., accounts and other papers of, 50 (2), 76, 122, 248, 422, 442.
....., ..., letter to, 263.
....., William, Lord, lord lieutenant of Devon, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., William, 384.
Ruthven, Patrick, Lord Ettrick, Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 84, 108, 111, 135, 136, 257, 553.
....., ..., delivers up Edinburgh Castle, 85, 135.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners, George.
Rutland co., 231.
....., revenue in, 45, 66.
....., sheriff of, 81.
....., ..., parliamentary writ for, 194.
....., ship-money in, 81.
....., soldiers in, 66.
Rychant, James, gent., of London, 195.
Rye, Sussex, 438.
....., document dated from, 39.
....., mayor of, 75; *and see* Orwynn, Robert.
....., ... and jurats of, proclamation of, 76.
Rye, Sir Robert 361.
Rye (grain), exportation of, 467.
....., ..., statute prohibiting, 467.
Ryley, William, Bluemantle, clerk of the Records, 409.
....., ..., certificates by, 323.
Rytherd, Griffith, vicar of Llanllwny, co. Carmarthen, petition of, 354.
Ryton, co. Durham, 142.
....., parson of, rifles his own house, 142.
Ryves, *see* Rives.

S.

Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, chamberlain to the Queen, 22, 34, 43, 52, 54, 151, 158, 169, 189, 208, 269, 357, 375, 432, 493, 519, 591.
....., ..., petition of, 366.
....., ..., commissions, &c. to, 3, 255, 501, 504.
....., ..., note by, 591.
....., ..., to attend Her Majesty and the Council in the South, 48.
....., ..., bound security for repayment of the loan, 146.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* White, Mr.
....., ..., dangerous words spoken against, 593.
Sacraments, the, 346, 538.
....., to be received kneeling, 346.
....., profaning of, 349.
St. Albans and Clanricarde, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Ulick de.
St. Albans, Herts, 382, 386.
St. Andrew, the, H.M.S., 535.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 379, 384, 386, 389.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Owen, John.
....., Prebendary of, *see* Davies, John.
St. Augustine, his writings, 538.
St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, 425.
..... the Great, London, 378.
...., parishioners of, excommunicated, 385, 389, 395.
...., parish clerk of, 385, 389.
..... Lane, 36.
St. Bridget's or St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 177, 402.
St. Clement Danes parish, Middlesex, 391, 396, 400.
Sainte Croix, Abbé du Val de, *see* Hasteville, David de.
St. Dunstan's in the East, London, 359.
St. Foster's, London, 347.
St. Germain, Paris, *see* Faubourg.
St. Giles, near Holborn, 359.
St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, temp. Ric. I., 343.
St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, 385.
St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 470.

St. James, Clerkenwell, London, 381.
....., ..., churchwardens of, suit against, 381, 384.
St. James-in-the-Fields, London, bailiwick of, 555.
....., ..., commissioners for surveying, list of, 208.
St. John, Oliver, Lord, 94, 95.
....., ..., creditors of, 94, 95.
St. John, Gospel of, 530.
St. John the Baptist, [Oxford,] 347.
..... the Evangelist, London, 277, 347, 349, 350.
...., pastor of, *see* Walker, George.
...., curate of, *see* Thorne, Nicholas.
...., parishioners of, suit against, 350.
....., Hospital and School of, Huntingdon, 354.
..... of Jerusalem, possessions of, 338.
St. Katherine's [ward], Tower, London, 105, 362.
St. Lawrence, Bartholomew, Captain, 52.
..... Lane, London, 76.
St. Leonards, Bucks, chapelry of, 35.
....., Eastcheap, London, 347.
....., ..., lecturer and curate of, *see* Roborough, Mr.
St. Luke, Gospel of, 530.
St. Mark, Gospel of, 530.
St. Martin's in the Fields, London, 391.
....., Leicester, 304.
..... Lane, London, 169.
....., Orgar, London, 329, 392.
....., Outwich, London, churchwardens of, suit against, 382, 383, 388.
St. Mary, Aldermary, London, 347.
....., Bedford, 341.
....., Bourne, diocese of Winchester, repairs to parish church of, 386, 390, 393.
....., Bredden, Canterbury, 125.
..... le-Bow, London, 347.
....., Leicester, 113.
....., Magdalen, Canterbury, 125.
....., Magdalen's parish, London, 381, 387.
....., Lincoln, 171.
....., ..., dean and chapter of, writs to, 170.
....., Shrewsbury, 342.
....., ..., parishioners of, petition of, 342.
....., ..., college founded in, 342.
....., Stamford, 171.
....., York, 372.
St. Matthew, Gospel of, 530.
....., v. 9, sermon on, 212.
St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London, 296, 523.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 347.
....., ..., curate and lecturer of, *see* Woolfall, Mr.; Hall, Mr.
St. Nicholas, the, foreign-built ship, 262.
..... Island, the King's fort at, 423.
St. Nicholas, Kent, 483.
St. Olave's Street, Southwark, 51.
St. Paul, 578.
St. Paul's, Bedford, 147.
....., ..., vicar of, *see* Bradshaw, John.
..... Cathedral, London, 488.
....., ..., chapter-house, of, 171.
....., ..., ..., convocation to meet in, 171.
....., ..., disturbances about, 192.
....., ..., strong guards of musketeers to be set at, 192.
....., ..., sums paid for repair of, 331, 593.
St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 458.
....., ..., document dated from, 82.
....., Westminster, document dated from, 267.
....., ..., collegiate church of, *see* Westminster Abbey.
St. Quenan, 218.
St. Romuald, order of, General of the, *see* Hasteville, David de.
St. Saviour's [Southwark], 113, 593.
....., constables and churchwardens of, 418.
....., parishioners of, cause against, 401.
....., ..., examinations of, 418.
St. Thomas the Apostle's parish, London, 397, 398, 399.
Salamanca, University at, 564.
Salcey Forest, co. Northampton, lieutenant of, *see* Wake, Sir John.
....., wood sold in, for the King's use, 285.
Sale, James, the elder, 232.
... ., ..., junr., 232.
Salisbury or New Sarum, 6, 570.
..... Close, documents dated from, 108, 554, 577.
Salisbury, Bishop of, 409; *and see* Davenant, John; Duppa, Brian.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Wilkinson, Mr.
....., Dean of, *see* Bailey, Dr. Richard.
....., ..., peculiar belonging to, 64.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, Wm.
Salmon, patent concerning, condemned by Parliament, 271.
....., ships laden with, seized by the Dunkirkers, 516.
Salop co., 215, 220, 222, 229, 231, 239, 240, 356.
....., revenue in, 45, 66.
....., sheriff of, *see* Kinaston, Roger.
....., ship-money, 171.
....., soldiers in, 66.
Salt, 376.
....., duty on, 103.
....., ..., farmers of, 103.
Salter, Thomas, commission to, appointing him ensign, 550.
Saltonstall, Captain Charles, letter of, 451.

Saltpetre and gunpowder, 313, 568.
....., commissioners for, 79, 294, 298, 521.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 7 (4), 10, 79, 83 (2), 86, 100 (2), 101 (3), 105 (3), 122, 123 (4), 154, 173 (2), 180, 193, 205, 271 (2), 275, 311, 313 (2), 442 (2), 471, 489, 503.
....., ..., the like to, 79, 303.
....., commissions for making, 451 (2).
....., merchants, 240.
....., receiver of, *see* Poole, Richard.
..... and saltpetre-men, 240, 568.
..... works, 79.
Salvador, the, foreign-built ship, 262.
Salvin, Jerrald, 252.
Sampson, the, ship, 34.
Samuel, the Books of, 164, 165.
Samwell, Sir Richard, of Upton, co. Northampton, 383, 388, 392.
Sanballat, 165.
Sanckford, *see* Sandford, H.
Sanderson, Anne, wife of Robert, depositions of, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 43.
....., John, 190.
....., Robert, master of the Green Dragon, Bishopsgate Street, 36.
....., Robert, D.D., lecturer at Grantham, co. Lincoln, 204.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
Sandford, Thomas, clerk, petition of, 217.
Sand Hutton, co. York, 85.
Sandwich, Dutch church at, 526.
Sandwith, Henry, 225.
....., Richard, deceased, 225.
Sandys, Dame Mary, petition of, 239.
....., Sir Wm., Knt., deceased, 239.
Sanford, Henry, receiver of His Majesty's revenues in Kent, 327, warrant to, 272.
Sapcote, co. Leicester, 113.
Saracen's Head, the, Cheapside, 553.
Sarratt, Herts, 234.
Sarum Close, documents dated from, 26, 417.
Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.
....., Old, 554.
Saunders or Sanders, George, of Yatton, Somerset, 383, 388, 392.
....., Mr., 433.
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.
Savage, Lady Alice, wife of Sir Edward, of Chingford, Essex, will of, 190.
....., ..., children of, 190; *and see* Campbell, Alice, James, and Thos.
....., Sir Edward, 190.
....., ..., petition of, 337.
....., ..., fens leased by, of the King, 463.
....., John, Earl Rivers, 181, 223.
....., ..., warrant of, 146.
....., John, of London, 384.
....., Susan, daughter of Lady Alice, 190.
Savile, Thos. Viscount, 144.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of Yorkshire, 560.
....., ..., patent to, 560.
....., Sir William, 158, 276.
Savoy, the, 42.
Sawtrey Fen, 463.
Sawyer, Sir Edmund, certificate by, 552.
....., John, high constable, information against, 130.
Saxony, Nether, 150.
....., Imperialist army in, 150.
Saye and Sele, Viscount, *see* Fiennes, Wm.
Sayers, Mr., 468.
Scalby, co. York, part of the Queen's jointure, 297.
Scandrett, 578.
Scarlet, Richard, of Hampton Magna, 59.
....., Robert, petition of, 225.
Scauen, *see* Scowin and Scawen.
Scawen, Robert, 241; *and see* Scowin.
....., ..., receipt by, 241.
Scilly Islands, 69, 250, 319, 320.
....., governor of, 251.
Scobell, Henry, clerk of Parliaments, 253.
Scolar, John, book printed by, 347.
Scotland and the Scots, mentions of, *passim.*
....., Act of oblivion proposed by, 514.
....., adversaries of, 162, 164, 165.
....., ..., began this year's war, 162, 163.
....., ammunition for, 135, 167, 199.
....., ..., want of, 136.
....., arms for, 167.
....., arms, cessation of, 154, 173, 192, 196, 199, 201, 207, 242, 243, 256, 257, 267, 268, 269, 270, 276, 279, 496, 516, 536, 539, 540.
....., ..., ..., may be obtained, 151.
....., ..., ..., agreed on, 192, 197, 198.
....., ..., ..., articles concerning, 196.
....., army of, against the Irish, 62.
....., army, forces, soldiers, &c. of, 9, 14, 23, 27, 28, 35, 38, 47, 48, 49, 61, 62, 63, 75, 84, 93, 108, 113, 127, 133, 136, 141, 152, 162, 169, 176, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 325, 507, 525, 539, 567, 568, 582.
....., ..., 26,000 strong, 13.
....., ..., 37,000 strong, 39.
....., ..., 40,000 strong, 198.
....., ..., arrears due to and expected by, 582, 583.
....., ..., camp of, 38, 91.
....., ..., comes to no place but where the King's army has been, 142.
....., ..., committee of, for provisions, &c., 27, 61, 583.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 43.
....., ..., contribution of 850*l.* per diem for support of, 173.
....., ..., diminution of, proposed, 180.
....., ..., disbanding of, 582, 583.

Scotland, army of, fortify Newcastle, 28, 39, 61, 129.
....., ... give order to brew and bake at Durham, 9.
....., ..., grievances committed by, 139, 141.
....., ..., ..., answer of the Scots to complaint of, 141.
....., ..., more than 300 said to have fallen, 39, 49, 53.
....., ..., maintenance of, 139, 141, 144, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 165, 166, 173, 174, 179, 180, 187, 244, 302, 318, 403, 409, 499, 503.
....., ..., ..., security required for competence of, 179, 180, 182, 189.
....., ..., officers of, 81, 101, 142, 143, 318.
....., ..., payment of, 39, 503, 539, 540, 582.
....., ..., reduced to great straits, 503.
....., ..., reinforcements for, 122, 138, 148, 153, 198.
....., ..., requisitions of, from the bishopric of Durham, 18, 27, 48, 75.
....., ..., sermon preached in, 49.
....., ..., very severe discipline kept, 68.
....., ..., victuals for, 142, 143, 157, 199.
....., ..., ..., want of, 142.
....., artillery of, 5, 38, 49, 176, 198, 266.
....., brotherly assistance to, 453, 582, 583.
....., Assembly of, 162, 375.
...., acts of, 375.
....., ..., the King's High Commissioner to hold, 162.
....., assembly of Scots at Dunse, 5.
....., averseness to peace, 179.
....., barons of, imprisoned in the Tolbooth, 53.
....., bishops in, 348.
....., bounds of, 243, 256.
....., boldness makes a good part of the national character, 97.
....., business of, 96, 112, 121, 425.
....., cause of, to be decided by Parliament, 156.
....., clergymen of, march before the rebels Bible in hand, 35.
....., church of, 486.
....., ..., reformation in, 486.
....., commanders at Newcastle, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 26.
....., ..., 50 wives of, come to Newcastle, 48.
....., commerce of, 162, 163, 167, 198.
....., Commissioners from, to treat for a peace, 89, 120, 128, 131, 139, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 167, 174, 175, 187, 188, 189, 275, 539.
....., ..., answers of, 426 (2), 455, 583.
....., ..., answer of the King to, concerning incendiaries, 328.
Scotland, Commissioners from, to treat for a peace, apprehensions of, from the Earl of Strafford commanding the army, 156.
....., ..., articles agreed to by, for a cessation of arms, 196.
....., ..., charges presented by, 412.
....., ..., desire unity in religion and conformity of church government, 513, 514.
....., ..., exceptions of, to the assistants of the English Lords Commissioners, 131, 144, 175.
....., ..., heads drawn up by, as preliminary conditions, 131, 139, 155.
....., ..., ..., the King's answer to, 139, 155.
....., ..., ..., ..., their reply to, 139, 155.
....., ..., letters of, 139, 148, 154, 159, 166, 174 (2), 180, 182, 485.
....., ..., the like to, 155, 156, 173 (2), 179, 180, 244.
....., ..., not to meddle with the Reformation in England, 514.
....., ..., names of, 111, 128.
....., ..., objections of, to transferring the treaty from Ripon to York, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 159.
....., ..., full power given to, to conclude a treaty, 155, 160.
....., ..., preamble of, 425.
....., ..., refuse to come to York, 157.
....., ..., report of, to the English Parliament, 503.
....., ..., will not come on the King's safe conduct, 111.
....., Council of, 513.
....., ..., letter to, 375.
....., Covenant and Covenanters, 10, 23, 42, 49, 53, 60, 66, 77, 78, 79, 107, 127, 136, 164, 206, 267, 348, 349, 362, 375.
....., ..., assurance of peace and liberty of religion only required by, 163.
....., ..., Covenanters' lice and such like noisome creatures, 53, 165.
....., ..., correspondence of, with the King, 11.
....., ..., damage done by, 242.
....., ..., demean themselves like lords, 42.
....., ..., edict promulgated by, 206, 207.
....., ..., expedition of, into England justified, 164, 177.
....., ..., General and Committee of, 61.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 59, 86.
....., ..., intend to strip the King of his principal prerogatives, &c., 207.
....., ..., impose the Covenant on the inhabitants of Newcastle, 42, 50.
....., ..., instructions of, to the Scotch lords, 96.
....., ..., libel of, 206.
....., ..., King's answer to petition of, 14, 47.

Scotland, Covenant and Covenanters, make a fearful spectacle of the Laird of Banff's houses and lands, 53.
....., ..., mean to demand compensation for their losses in the quarrel, 207.
....., ..., petitions of, 43, 46, 47, 62, 91, 92, 121.
....., ..., plant garrisons and take up winter quarters, 61.
....., ..., printed manifesto of, 161.
....., ..., prisoners of, sent to Scotland, 39.
....., ..., pull up and bury all plantations everywhere in Aberdeen, 53.
....., ..., reported loss of, 53.
....., ..., seditious assemblies of, 206.
....., ..., seize lands and property of Scots faithful to the King, 206.
....., ..., styled vipers, 93.
....., Crown of, 206.
....., demands of, 25, 26, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 75, 79, 86, 127, 152, 156, 163, 173, 174, 180, 182, 187, 189, 192, 207, 244, 246, 453, 455, 513.
....., ..., very vast, high, and exorbitant, 144.
....., ..., cautionary towns and provinces assigned for performance of, 156.
....., deputies to be sent from, to the English Parliament, 192.
....., desire establishment of religion, laws, and liberty, 41, 42.
....., episcopacy in, Act concerning the abolishing of, 375.
....., Earl Marshall of, *see* Keith, William.
....., Estates of, 206.
....., ..., seize His Majesty's customs, 132.
....., ..., committee of, instructions by, 244.
....., fears England will not be true to them, 136.
....., forts and castles in, 245.
....., fortresses in, Scots demand power to fortify, 156.
....., freebooters of, 99.
....., free passage over the Tees secured by, 63.
....., free trade by sea and land required before entering on the treaty, 180, 188.
...., gentry of, march as volunteers, 153, 157.
....., General of, *see* Leslie, Sir Alexander.
....., grievances of, 126, 152.
....., happy union of, to England, 425.
....., horse, 23, 28, 29, 39, 42, 47, 80, 122, 138, 139, 168, 176, 178, 200.
....., ..., armed but with lances and Scotch pistols, 47.
....., ..., defeated, 80, 99, 200.
....., ..., take hay and oats for nothing, 68.
....., imposition on coal by, to make a revenue, 21, 23, 28.
Scotland, innovations the cause of all evils in, 246.
....., insolence of Scots on surprise of Newcastle, &c., 7, 127, 179.
....., instrument of God, described as, 126, 163, 164, 165.
....., intend to lodge their army this winter at Newcastle, 151.
....., ..., to make a party by sea, 28.
....., invasion of England by, 8, 22, 34, 44, 72, 161, 163–165, 183, 185, 210, 211, 246, 283.
....., justice in, administration of, 162.
....., the King has no stronghold left in, 99.
....., if the King delay any longer they will winter in England, 136.
....., leaguer of Scots at Newcastle, 27.
....., ..., documents dated from, 25, 26, 59.
....., levy of the fourth man in, 276.
....., letter to Lord Conway from, returned unopened, 42.
....., letters retained or broken open by, 84.
....., lies under three heavy burdens, 162.
....., Lords of, 10, 48, 266.
....., Lords of Council in, 28.
....., ..., sit every day, 28.
....., Lord Treasurer of, the late, *see* Erskine, John, Earl of Marr.
....., lords and gentlemen of, at York, your faithful subjects, Remonstrance of, 205.
....., losses of, in 1639 and 1640, 412.
....., ..., 300,000*l.* granted towards, by English Parliament, 453.
....., make new levies in spite of the treaty, 153, 154.
....., make the maintenance of their army previous to the treaty, 148, 151, 166, 180, 187, 189.
....., will make forts on the Tyne, 9.
....., manufactures, 513.
....., march to North-Allerton in a body 26,000 strong, 13.
....., mariners of, 162.
....., Marches of, 162, 365, 514; *and see* bounds of.
....., ..., brass ordnance brought from, 365.
....., may come directly for London, 14.
....., merchants of, 162, 583.
....., naturalization in, 513.
....., national quarrel of, with England renewed, 206.
....., Newcastle, *q. v.*, made fast by Scots, 9.
....., ..., 4,000 of the Scots army ran back from, to Scotland, 136.
....., nobility of, 136.
....., noblemen and gentlemen of, blown up, 5, 62, 131.

Scotland, 16 noblemen of, to negociate with the English lords for a treaty of peace, 89, 93, 98, 108, 128, 144.
....., all the North country more maliciously set than ever, 136.
....., no Scot ever wronged an English lady, gentlewoman, or waiting maid, 196.
....., offenders are punished, 141, 142.
....., officers and commanders of, serving in Sweden, join the rebels, 101, 167.
....., ordnance, brass, sent into, 102.
....., ordnance, 558.
....., ..., Lord General of the, *see* Hamilton, Col. Alex.
....., pamphlets, 40, 161, 177.
....., parley with, reported to be ended, 127.
....., Parliament should be held every two or three years, 245.
....., Parliament, the, 77, 78, 151, 206, 207, 244, 245.
....., ..., to be triennial, 514.
....., ..., Acts of, 77, 78, 206, 207, 244, 245.
....., ..., Estates of, 77, 78, 132, 206, 244, 245.
....., ..., ..., Committee of, 77, 78, 246.
....., ..., ..., ..., instructions from, 77, 244.
....., ..., ..., ..., President of, 206; *and see* Elphinstone, John.
....., ..., ..., ..., called the late forged Council of State, 206.
....., ..., ..., ..., commissioners from, to treat with the King at London, 246.
....., ..., ..., ..., instructions to, 244.
....., ..., the late, 25, 206.
....., ..., ..., Acts of, passed in Articles, 375.
....., ..., ..., ..., commissioners from, 159, 162.
....., ..., ..., ..., petitions, &c. from, 11, 21, 23, 41, 48, 92, 94.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., answer to, 14, 21, 23, 48, 94.
....., ..., constitution of Parliament, late model called, 207.
....., ..., Lords sit in, 266.
....., peace with, 151, 153, 182, 207, 244, 246, 268, 270, 464, 486, 513, 525, 583.
....., ..., will be made on any conditions, it is hoped, 112.
....., ..., to be inviolably observed in all time to come, 514.
....., if a good peace with, can be had, it will not be refused, 111.
....., plotters of war between England and, grievance of, 281.
....., printed information from, found at Newcastle, 13.
....., prisoners taken from, 80, 93, 99, 129.
....., raid into, by the garrison of Berwick, 175, 176, 196.
Scotland, rebellion in, 1, 4, 13, 15, 22, 26, 35, 44, 47, 58, 60, 67, 68, 74, 77, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 112, 114, 127, 147, 150, 151, 157, 160, 167, 179, 198, 205, 206, 246, 265.
....., rebels considered redeemers of religion, 23, 86, 126.
....., registers of, 136.
....., clerk registrar of, *see* Hay, Sir John.
....., reformation in, 165.
....., Remonstrance of the Lords and gentlemen of, at York, to the King, 205.
....., revenue of, 50, 122.
....., salters of, 376.
....., Scots, the, mention of and references to, *passim*.
....., ... advance into Yorkshire, 516.
....., ... advance daily, to the great danger of his Majesty's crown and the whole State, 22.
....., ..., answer of, to the grievances of cos. Durham and Northumberland, 139, 141.
....., ..., Caerlaverock taken by, 85.
....., ..., come only to pull down Papists and root out some great ones, 157.
....., ..., demand 800,000*l.* for their charges, 427.
....., ..., defeat the English, 62, 272.
....., ..., were in great distress at home before they came to England, 136.
....., ..., fortify Darlington, &c., 569.
....., ..., furnish themselves with victuals and ammunition from the Low Countries, 199.
....., ..., heavy impositions and rapine of, 135.
....., ..., had not come into England but that they were sent for by the Lords, 40.
....., ..., have taken Newcastle, 6, 7, 53, 62, 63.
....., ..., honest men, 113, 114.
....., ..., make all possible preparation for war, 266, 276, 464.
....., ..., never intend to quit any place they possess in England, 199, 201.
....., ..., petition the King to release Scotch prisoners, 60.
....., ..., petition of, 375.
....., ..., plunder bishopric of Durham, &c., 23, 178, 242.
....., ..., prisoners detained by, demanded, 21, 44, 60, 68.
....., ..., proceedings of, at Newcastle and bishopric of Durham, 125, 157.
....., ..., proceedings of, in the North to be printed and published in the South, 47.
....., ..., provisions for, 28, 42, 199.
....., ..., reported to have taken Durham and Newcastle, 6, 13.

Scotland, Scots, the, friendly relief given to, by the House of Commons, 426, 503.
....., ..., reinforce their army, 84, 122, 175, 268, 270, 325.
....., ..., reported to have advanced to within three miles of the Tees, 197.
.. .., ..., their soldiers pillage the country exceedingly, 50.
....., ..., ... hanged if they steal even an egg, 68.
....., ..., are strong and audacious, 156.
....., ..., subtle and very close, 168.
....., ..., take arms and horses of the defeated English, 9.
....., ..., traiterous invasion of, 7, 88, 260.
....., ..., wives of, come to Newcastle, 48, 62.
....., treaty with, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99, 111, 113, 129, 132, 134, 145, 148, 156, 159, 160, 174, 175, 207, 244, 246, 247, 275, 326, 503, 583.
....., ..., advances not, 151.
....., ..., long delays in, 155, 159, 166, 188, 201.
....., ..., negotiations preparatory to, 131, 148, 182.
....., ..., prolongation of, 413.
....., ..., remitted to English Parliament, 192.
....., ..., to be ratified by Act of Parliament, 514.
....., ..., sudden stop of, 156.
....., would have been brought to obedience long ere this, if all Scots had been banished the Court, 10.
....., whoever is not Scottishly must be Popishly inclined, 198.
....., Secret Council of, Lords of, 244.
....., Secretary of State for, *see* Hamilton, William, Earl of Lanerick.
....., sermon printed in, 288.
....., session of, 246, 513.
....., ships of, suffered to come to Newcastle with provisions, 202.
....., shipping of, 28, 52, 79, 136, 143, 163, 167, 199, 583.
....., ..., seized, 79, 81, 245, 410.
....., ships of, come to Rotterdam, &c., 53, 135, 137.
....., standard of, 88.
....., ..., motto on, 88.
....., Tables, the, 53, 206.
....., trade of, 162, 188, 198, 199, 513, 514, 583.
....., volunteers of, 153, 154.
....., war with, 320, 543.
....., war concluded against, at the Council table, 162, 547, 548.
Scott, Christopher, brother of Dr. John, 353.
....., Dr. John, Dean of York, 353.
....., ..., ..., estate of, sequestered, 353.
....., Mr. John, 35.
Scott, Sir John, 213.
....., William, of Balvery, petition of, 375.
Scovell, Mr., 417.
Scovenn, *see* Scowin, Mr., and Scawen, Robt.
Scowin or Scauen, variously spelt :—
....., Mr., secretary to Earl of Northumberland, 461, 472, 490, 496, 520, 533, 545, 546, 553, 557.
....., ..., letters to, 125, 473.
Scrimgeour, David, 135.
Seaforth, Earl of, *see* McKenzie, George.
Seal, the Great, 15, 31, 55, 95, 246, 331, 407, 459, 480, 504, 565.
Seamen, none will serve the King without pressing and punishment, 573.
....., clothes to be sold on board ship to, 577.
....., English, transported in strange vessels to Spain, whence they seldom return, 181.
Seamer, co. York, great disorders of troopers at, 474.
Seares, Mr., 144.
Seaton, Charles, Earl of Dunfermline, 111.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
....., Dr. 189.
....., ..., abusive language of, against Laud, 169.
Secretaries of State, 95, 137, 179, 331, 497; *and see* Windebank, Sir Francis; Vane, Sir Henry; Digby, George Lord.
....., appointed Judges in a suit before the Court of Delegates, 208.
....., state of the place of, 373.
....., diet and board, wages of, 435.
....., are the immediate executors of the King's commands, 427, 466.
....., King has much dishonour abroad by question of, 477.
Sectaries, the, 349.
....., examination of, 418.
....., increase of, 445.
Sedbergh, co. York, 227.
Sedgefield, co. Durham, troop of Scotch horse at, 138.
Sedgeswick, John, clerk, 330.
Seighford, co. Stafford, 411.
Selby, co. York, 459.
Selden, John, argument of, concerning bishops, 450.
....., Sir Nicholas, *see* Selwyn.
Selwyn or Selwin, Jasper, grocer, 7, 123.
....., Sir Nicholas, 417, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 125.
Seminary priests, 359.
Separatists, the, 166, 455
Serjeant, Richard, 118.
Sessions, general, 432, 433.
Sewers, Commissioners of, for the Fens, 308, 316, 446, 447, 451, 478, 479, 592, 593.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
....., ..., acts of, 64.
....., ..., alienation and sale of lands by, 447, 478.

Sewers, Commissioners of, illegal proceedings of, 308, 309, 310, 447, 478, 592.
....., commissions of, 308, 446, 593.
....., laws of, 447, 592.
Sewster, Samuel, 45.
Seymour, Sir Francis, 46, 69.
....., Henry, deceased, 236.
....., Henry, Lord, 359.
....., Henry, grant to, 453.
....., Robert, 236.
....., William, Earl of Hertford, Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 21, 23, 46, 60, 144, 151, 175, 359.
....., ..., letter to, 45.
Shakespeare, William, poems of, 490.
Shalfleet manor, Isle of Wight, 495.
Shalmer, Mr., 154, 259, 268, 276, 279, 407.
Shambrooke, William, 384.
Shapley, Mr., prebendary, 409.
Shaston, Dorset, 469.
....., St. James, 223.
Shaw, Christopher, deceased, late embroiderer to Queen Anne, 334.
....., George, sergeant-major, 377.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 265, 317, 503.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 150.
....., Margaret, widow of Christopher, petition of, 334.
....., William, 283, 284, 511.
....., ..., bond of, 512.
Sheaf, Mary, wife of Thomas, 344.
....., Thomas, petitions of, 344 (2).
Shearman, Mr., 178.
Sheffield, Vincent, 232.
Sheldon, Richard, D.D., petition of, 374.
....., ..., treatise by, in defence of Royal Prerogatives, 374.
Shelley, Essex, 126.
Shelton, Mr., parson of Winterbourne, Wilts, 359.
....., Thomas, bookseller, 384, 389, 401.
Shepheard or Sheppard, John, 214, 233.
....., John, deceased, 214, 233.
....., John, escheator of co. Gloucester, letters of, 25, 143.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 223.
....., Thomas, petition of, 223.
....., Thomas, J.P. for Middlesex, 553.
....., ..., certificates of, 303, 570.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 64.
....., horse volunteers raised at, 106.
Sherburn, hospital of, Durham bishopric, articles concerning, 371.
Sherburne, Edward, clerk of the Ordnance, letter of, 145.
Sheriffs of England and Wales, 20, 50, 73, 122, 408, 433, 442, 518, 519.
....., late, appointed to levy ship-money, 443.
....., letters, &c. to, 8 (2), 45, 66, 329.
Sheriffs of England and Wales, neglect to provide juries for returning inquisitions of recusants' estates, 519.
....., ought to be encouraged by the Council, 17.
....., recusants' revenues paid by, 513.
....., ship-money in the hands of, 76, 90, 132, 154, 194, 203, 248.
....., to be troubled no more for arrears of ship-money, list of, 52.
....., parliamentary writs to, 194.
Sheriff, Ashton, co. Oxford, 334.
..... Hutton Park, co. York, patent for custody of, 560.
Sherman, Mr., registrar of the diocese of Lincoln, 349.
....., William, of Marsland, husbandman, 387.
....., ..., petition of, 211.
....., William, of West Walton, 388, 391, 393, 394.
Sherp, Richard, 554.
Sherrard, Lady Abigail, 230.
....., George, 230.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, 337.
....., bowbearer and ranger of, *see* Deverell, John.
Shewte, Mr., a merchant, 77.
Shields, co. Durham, 23.
Shimpling Park, Suffolk, lease of, 489.
Shipley, John, 397, 398, 399.
Shipman, Captain Abraham, 135, 136.
Shipmasters taken prisoners by Algerine pirates, list of, 134.
Ship-money, 5, 9, 13, 14, 18, 51, 79, 93, 96, 126, 127, 451, 587.
....., accounts of, 50 (2), 76 (2), 122, 132 (2), 154 (2), 194 (2), 203 (2), 248 (2), 276, 322, 329, 422, 442.
....., arguments of the Judges concerning, 373.
....., arrears of, 50, 52, 76, 81, 90, 101, 132, 154, 248, 443.
....., assessment of, 110.
....., ..., abuses in, 41.
....., collectors of, refuse to distrain for, 13, 24, 25, 59, 71, 83, 95, 102, 110, 123.
....., ..., beaten, 18.
....., committee of the House of Commons for, 300, 416.
....., distresses for nonpayment of, 13, 40, 41, 58, 59, 70, 83, 91, 102.
....., ..., rescued, 59, 71, 102.
....., delinquents in, sent for to the Council, 33.
....., furnishing of ships with, 122.
....., grievance of, 94.
....., Judges' decision in the case of, 300.
....., letters and papers relating to, 5, 9 (2), 13, 17, 20 (2), 24 (2), 25 (3), 33, 40, 41, 58, 59 (3), 70, 81 (2), 83 (3), 89, 90, 91, 95, 98, 101 (2), 102, 110 (2), 123 (2), 126, 143, 145, 171, 261, 262, 263, 269, 271, 442.

Ship-money, members of Council to hear all matters concerning, 4.
....., neglect of, by constables and others, 59, 70, 83, 143.
....., no one will buy distresses taken for, 58, 83.
....., no parish will pay, till distrained, 59.
....., officers utterly refuse to assess or levy, 41, 71, 83, 95.
....., not paid now, 90.
....., proclamation for payment of arrears of, 9, 24, 41.
....., "Reasons why Ship-money, &c. should be paid," political satire, 126.
....., refractoriness in paying, 13, 71, 81, 83.
....., resolutions of the House of Commons condemning, 300, 417.
....., sheriffs of certain counties to be no more troubled for arrears of, 52.
....., suggested the King should abolish by Act of Parliament, 90.
....., writs for, 14, 132, 154, 171, 194, 329, 442.
Ships, 21, 31, 34, 38, 53, 65, 68, 84, 86, 175, 245, 367, 442, 458, 471, 489, 503, 506, 516.
....., foreign, 582.
....., ..., to be made to salute the King's, 582.
....., impresting and vending of clothes on board, instructions concerning, 576.
....., King's ships in harbour to be made safe against surprise, 12.
....., ..., estimates for, 378, 527, 535.
....., ..., 17 of, enter the Firth of Forth, 53.
....., list of, for this expedition to guard the narrow seas, 582.
....., mariners to be discharged, 89, 90, 152, 181.
....., merchantmen, 582.
....., precautions against fire on board, 582.
....., provided for transport of victuals to be discharged, 11.
....., servants of officers to be limited in number, 582.
....., not one ship ready or half-manned in the River or Downs, 573.
....., two ships fall away, 14.
....., seized by the French, 585, 587.
....., three ships sent to Newcastle, 34.
....., strangers, employed in herring fishery, 115.
....., taken by Turkish pirates in spite of ship-money, 94.
....., used to carry provisions, 34.
....., used by strangers to transport English seamen to Spain, 181, 262.
....., vessels to carry on coal trade, 46, 47, 68.
....., victuals for, 74, 90, 96, 103.
....., winter guard of, 74, 84, 90, 103.
Shirley, Sir Charles, Bart, 219.
Shorne, co. Kent, 215.
Short, Richard, a Papist, 319.
Shove, Edward, clerk, 387, 391, 394, 396, 398, 401.
Shovell, Nathaniel, deceased, 225.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot, John.
Shrewsbury, 342, 386, 393.
....., parishes of, tithes within, 342.
....., recorder of, *see* Tourneur, Timothy.
....., St. Mary's, 342.
....., ..., advowson of, 342.
....., ..., college founded in, 342.
....., ..., dean and canons of, 342.
....., ..., curate of, 342, 343; *and see* Betton, Dr.
Shrove Tuesday, 486.
Shute, Mr., 18.
Shyrt, Parson, 296.
Sibsey, co. Lincoln, 308.
....., petition of the inhabitants of, 308, 310.
Sibthorpe, Robert, D.D., 282.
....., ..., violence and malice of, 282, 283.
....., ..., false certificate of, 282.
Sidgwick, Cuthbert, letter of, 99.
Sighill, co. Northumberland, 226.
Signet, the, 286.
Signet Office, Clerk of the, 1, 95.
....., ..., warrant to, 522.
Significavit, writ of, 353.
Sikes, Nathaniel, deputy saltpetre-man for cos. Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, petition of, 79.
Silk, ship laden with, seized by Callaciers, 579.
Simes, Henry, of London, drummer, petition of, 364.
Simonds, John, 391, 394, 396, 398, 400.
....., Lancelot, 223.
Simpson or Simson, Peter, 418.
....., Thomas, 234.
....., ..., summons to, 418.
....., William, of Dysart, 135.
....., ..., deceased, 234.
....., ——, cornet to Sir Will. Brouncker, 311.
Sinclair, Colonel Sir Wm., 102.
Singleton, Wm., customer of the port of Chester and Liverpool, 366.
Sion House, 17, 520, 532, 546.
....., documents dated from, 145, 181, 552, 576, 582.
Six Clerks of the Court of Chancery, charter to, 475.
Skarlett, Robert, 411.
Skinner, Augustine, 217.
....., Daniel, of Dover, merchant, 1.
....., Robert, Bishop of Bristol, 537, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
Skipwith, Sir Henry, 304.

Skipwith, Henry, son of Sir Henry, 304.
Skirbeck Goat, co. Lincoln, 447.
Skragge, John, 18, 71, 109.
Sladen, Richard, 124.
Slanning, Sir Nicholas, sent for secretly by the King, 209.
Slater, Henry, 238.
Slatier or Slather, Nicholas, 379.
Slaughter hundred, co. Gloucester, refusers to lend the King in, names of, 367.
Slebech commandery, co. Pembroke, 338.
Slingsby, Henry, 225.
....., Captain Robert, letters of, 559, 578.
....., W., 363.
Sloper, Simon, 387, 391, 397, 400.
Small, John, of London, cheesemonger, 116.
Smart, Mr. Peter, 287, 288, 289, 516, 524.
....., ..., impeachment on complaint of, 287, 526.
....., petition of, 299.
....., scandalous and schismatical sermon of, 287.
Smeath, Lewis, of Aynsford, Kent, 381, 384, 389, 392, 395, 397, 400.
....., ..., his wife, 381.
Smethcott, Shropshire, 383.
Smith, variously spelt:—
....., Anthony, collector for the dean and chapter of Durham, 422.
....., ..., letter to, 61.
....., Charles, letter of, 374.
....., Elizabeth, wife of Richard, 383, 388.
....., ..., receipt by, 383.
....., Francis, 226.
....., ..., petition of, 228.
....., George, 222.
....., Henry, 433.
....., Isaac, 216.
....., ..., son and heir of, 216.
....., Jane, deceased, 216.
....., John, 459.
....., Sir John, deceased, 228.
....., Lieutenant, 79, 80.
....., Mary, wife of Walter, petition of, 234.
....., Mr., 111.
....., Parnell, widow, petitions of, 222, 233.
....., Richard, gent., 382, 388, 392.
....., ..., of London, vintner, 383.
....., ..., clerk of the Compter, 408.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 408.
....., Robert, chandler, 7, 123.
....., ..., a messenger, warrant to, 10.
....., Stephen, petition of, 366.
....., ..., grant to, 366.
....., Sir Thos., 535.
....., Thomas, mayor of Hastings, manifesto of, 172.
....., Thos., deceased, 226, 228.
....., ..., petition of, 123.
....., ..., fellow and tutor of Queen's College, Oxford, letters of, 497, 588.
Smith, variously spelt:—
....., Thos., letter to, 471.
....., ..., Secretary to the Lord Admiral, letter to, 578.
....., Walter, petition of, 234.
....., William, deceased, 222, 233.
....., Will., 387, 390, 396, 398, 400.
....., ——, constable, 59.
....., ——, 234.
Smitherby, *see* Smithsby.
Smithfield, meeting of Scots in tavern in, 17.
Smithsby, Thomas, the King's saddler, 252.
....., ..., loan of, to the King, 252.
....., ..., desires to lend the King 5,000*l.*, 96.
Smithwick, Thos., information by, 371.
Snape, Nathaniel, J.P. for Middlesex, certificate by, 416.
Snelling, Frances, 230.
....., Francis, 230.
....., John, deceased, 230.
....., Melior, widow, 230.
Soame or Soames, Thomas, alderman of London, 115.
Soap, manufacture of, 87.
....., foreign, 87, 171.
Soapmakers, Society of, London, 171.
....., ..., letter of, 87.
....., ..., searchers to, 171.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of, at Great Yarmouth, 171.
....., ..., warrant to, 240.
Society, the, a fishing buss, 124.
Socinus, the heresy of, 277.
Soldiers, English, 45, 66, 70, 71, 72, 80, 85, 92, 149, 193, 200, 554; *and see* Army.
....., ..., billeting of, on the subjects, illegal and treasonable, 527, 564, 565.
....., ..., billeting, marching, and dieting of, 200.
....., ..., boats for transport of, 442.
....., ..., disbanded, 70, 80.
....., ..., employed in the service of Spain, 377.
....., ..., hanged for insolencies, 69, 459.
....., ..., very ill persons, poor, and ragged, 125.
....., ..., in Newgate, petition of, 363.
....., ..., old soldiers to be exchanged for new, 17.
....., ..., press money, 147.
....., ..., riots by, 7, 22, 69, 70, 140.
....., ..., speak Welsh, 102.
....., ..., sessing of, in Ireland, upon men's lands, and with arms, 547.
....., ..., suffer for want of bread, 9.
....., ..., taken prisoners by the Scots, 60.
Solicitor-General, the, 504, 505; *and see* Herbert, Sir Edward; Gardner, Thos.
Solley, Thomas, affidavit of, 59.
Solmes, Mr., 190.

Somerby, co. Lincoln, 428.
Somerset, Edward, late Earl of Worcester, patent to, 453.
....., Henry, Earl of Worcester, 119.
....., Sir Thomas, patent to, 453.
Somerset co., 85, 215, 219, 223, 233, 235, 236, 303.
....., lord lieutenants of, *see* Seymour, Wm., Earl of Hertford; and Herbert, Philip, Lord.
....., magazine for gunpowder in, 173.
....., sheriff of, 81.
....., ship-money in, 81, 443.
....., trained bands in, 45.
Somerset House, London, Friars of, 126.
....., ..., Queen's chapel in, 450.
Somersham, Hunts., 555.
Sophia, Road of, in Barbary, 296.
Sorbonne, the, 585.
Sotherton, John, attachment of, 456.
South, political distempers in the, 15.
....., King returns to, 182.
....., Lord General of the, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel.
....., no money to raise an army in, 23, 33.
....., proceedings of the Scots in the North to be printed and published in, 47.
....., recusants in, schedule of, 512.
....., ..., return of convictions of, 512.
....., train of artillery designed for, 33, 115, 187, 326.
....., ..., list of officers for, 72, 115, 270, 429.
....., ..., ..., pay of, 270, 326, 429.
....., ..., ordnance for, 270.
Southampton co., *see* Hants.
Southcott, Anne, 231.
....., George, 231.
....., Sir Popham, 511.
....., Thos., deceased, 231.
Southpingle fen, 463.
Southsands Head, 587.
Southwark, 116, 210, 280, 286, 384, 385, 476.
....., constables of, 130.
....., M.P. for, *see* Bagshaw, Mr. E.
Southworth, John, Popish recusant, 294.
Spain, 79, 98, 202, 262, 265, 278, 291, 333, 378, 499, 549, 581.
... ., ambassador to, from England, *see* Hopton, Sir Arthur.
....., ambassador from, *see* Velada, Marquis de.
....., ... extraordinary to Austria, *see* Vianiatto, Count de.
....., the last invincible Armada procured from, 19.
....., 10,000 Irish proposed to be lent to, 201, 202.
....., General, 377; *and see* Terrawowsa, Marquis de.
Spain, King of, 112, 494.
....., ..., will never recover his losses from France except he make a winter war, 150.
....., ..., dominions of, English sailors transported to, seldom return, 181.
....., should not be permitted to stir sedition in England, 564.
....., forces of, 257, 377.
....., victories of the French over, by sea and land, 437.
Spalding, co. Lincoln, wastes at, 359.
Spalding-cum-Membris, co. Lincoln, manor of, 546.
....., suit concerning, 359.
Spanish merchants, 290, 367.
..... ships, 40.
..... woollen cloths, 369, 370.
Sparke, Elizabeth, petition of, 218.
....., Michael, 453.
....., ..., petition of, 218.
Sparkes, Jane, deceased, late wife of John, 281.
....., John, the Prince's cook, 281, 282.
....., Mr., his petition, 299.
Sparrowe, John, petition of, 216.
Spatchurst, Francis, 368.
Speake, George, 214.
Speaker, the, *see* Lenthall, William.
Speck, Anthony, bailiff of Great Yarmouth, 171.
Speckard, John, 471.
Speede, John, 126.
....., John, doctor of physic, deceased, 341.
....., ..., grant to, 341.
Speght, Samuel, petition of, 356.
Spence, Charles, 229.
Spencer, D., letter of, 486.
....., Henry, Lord, 296, 297.
....., Will., of London, cheesemonger, 109.
....., William, keeper of his Majesty's stores at Berwick, 424.
....., ..., certificate by, 424.
Spicer, John, 299.
Spiller, Sir Henry, J.P. for Middlesex, 130, 208, 356.
Sports on Sundays, book of, ministers suspended for not publishing, 453.
Spott, W., 104.
Springthorpe, co. Lincoln, 428.
Squibb, Arthur, 511.
....., Lawrence, a teller of the Exchequer, 203, 284, 322, 362, 511.
....., ..., bond of, 331.
....., ..., letter of, 195.
....., ..., the like to, 406, 425.
....., ..., petitions of, 283 (2), 284.
....., Robert, 284, 511.
....., ..., petitions of, 283, 284.
....., ..., bond to, and release of, 425.
....., ..., letter to, 511.

Stade, in Hanover, 186.
Stafford, 54.
....., barony of, 54, 55.
....., castle and manor of, 54.
..... gaol, 385.
Stafford co., 54, 227, 231, 410.
....., carrier in, 349.
....., escheator of, 410.
....., provisions bought in for the army, 109.
....., revenue in, 45, 66.
....., soldiers in, 66.
....., trained bands, 47.
Stafford, Anthony, 590.
....., Charles, answer of, 590.
....., Edward, Duke of Buckingham, beheaded in 1521, 54, 55.
....., Edward, deceased, 590.
....., Henry, former Lord, son of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 54.
....., Henry, late Lord, ob. 1637, 54, 55.
....., John, 590.
....., Mary, sister of Lord Stafford, 54, 55.
....., Richard, younger son of, 54.
....., Roger, 54.
....., Ursula, wife of Henry, Lord, 54.
....., William, 590.
Staines, Middlesex, Queen's jointure lands near, 336.
Staines, Elizabeth, widow, 384.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 359.
....., mayor and aldermen of, letter of, 76.
....., St. Mary's, clerks of Convocation to be chosen at, 171.
....., town clerk, *see* Panke, William.
....., ..., late, *see* Bulcher, Ric.
Stanford or Stamford, 243.
Stanground or Standground, Hunts., 463.
Stanley, Thomas, petition of, 238.
....., ——, vintner, 289, 290.
Stanstead Mountfitchet, document dated from, 530.
Stanton, Dr., 213.
....., John, of London, petition of, 237.
....., Richard, of Wolverhampton, disturbances by, in church, 270.
Stanton Prior, Somerset, 215.
Stapleford Abbots, Essex, lease of, 489.
Staples, Elizabeth, *alias* Lewis, 379.
Stapleton, Edward, deceased, 222.
....., Eliz., 222.
....., Mary, 222.
Star Chamber, the, 190.
....., documents dated from, 169, 172, 189, 192, 361.
Star Chamber, court of, 12, 32, 107, 192, 249, 250, 289, 290, 296, 297, 319, 356, 358, 359, 361, 505, 537, 575.
....., ..., bar of, 319.
....., ..., bound by the declarations of Parliament, 334.
Star Chamber, court of, fines in, note of, 367.
....., ..., judges of, 356.
....., ..., orders in printing, 509.
....., ..., ..., breach of, 349, 455.
....., ..., orders and decrees of, 289, 327, 334.
....., ..., prosecutions in, grievance of, 94, 505.
....., ..., records, 289, 290.
....., ..., sentences passed in, 249, 250, 296, 319, 429, 593.
....., ..., suits in, 361, 550.
....., the Inner, 150.
....., Lords of, have no power to sentence any subject from his freehold, 429.
....., Office, 250, 319.
State, Acts of, 96.
....., Ministers of, guilt and activity of some now fled, 524.
States, the, of Holland, or the United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Stationers' Company, London, 342, 509.
..... Hall, 369.
Staunton, John, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
Stayno, Daniel, petition of, 345.
Steeping, co. Lincoln, 65.
Steevens, Edward, clerk, petition of, 343.
Stephens, John, escheator of co. Worcester, 41.
....., Thomas, head master of Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, certificate by, 470.
Steppingley, Beds, Queen's manor of, 552.
Sterling or Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, William.
Sterne, Thomas, bailiff, 71, 78, 118.
....., ..., condition of the bond of, 101.
Stevens, *alias* Peirce, Edmund, 215, 220.
....., Mr. Jeremy, 6, 35.
....., John, 224.
....., Mrs., 35.
Steward or Stewart, Ann, widow, petition of, 418.
....., George, deceased, 418.
....., Grace, wife of Thomas, 394, 397.
....., Humfrey, 218.
....., Nicholas, 218, 418.
....., Patrick, late Earl of Orkney, 374.
....., Thomas, 394, 397.
Stickland, co. Dorset, 64.
Stile, Humfrey, K.B., 217.
Still, Thomas, deceased, 223.
Stillyard or Steelyard, Tower Hill, London, 73.
Stilton, Hunts., 6, 243.
Stirrop, Martha, petition of, 223.
....., Nathaniel, petition of, 218.
....., Thomas, deceased, 223.
Stockholm, document dated from, 320.
Stockton, Owen, letter of, 346.

Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, 168, 276, 403, 413, 429, 464.
....., Bishop of Durham's house at, 138.
..... Castle, 301.
....., horse at, 412, 499.
....., ..., disorders of, 403.
....., mayor of, 168.
....., Scots' horse at, 138, 168, 464.
Stone, Benjamin, son of Robert, 36.
....., ..., examination of, 36.
....., Robert, 30, 36.
....., ..., evidence of, 29.
....., Robert, petition of, 286.
....., Serjeant, 290.
....., ——, 301.
....., ——, his troop of horse, 469.
Stonham, Earl, Suffolk, 215.
Stony Stanton, co. Leicester, 470.
Stouppe, John Baptiste, minister of the French Church in London, petition of, 208.
Stow-juxta-Threkingham, co. Lincoln, 210.
Stradling, Sir Edward, Knt. and Bart, petition of, 219.
....., Edward, son and heir of Sir Edward, 219.
....., Dame Mary, petition of, 219.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
Straffordians, well-wishers to the Earl of Strafford called, 560.
....., list of, posted at the Exchange and elsewhere, 560.
Strafton, John, 350.
Strange, James, Lord, lord lieutenant of cos. Chester and Lancaster, 176.
....., John, 379, 397.
....., Lady, 176.
Strangford, Lady Barbara, Viscountess, 434.
....., Philip, Viscount, 434.
Strangwaies, Sir John, certificate by, 328.
Stratford, Edward, 581.
....., ..., lease by, 581.
Stratford Langton, Essex, 116.
Streete, Humphrey, petitions of, 421, 422.
Strickland, Sir Wm., attachment of, 456.
Stringer, Mr., 107.
....., Nicholas, certificate of, 482.
Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Lieutenant of Hants, 9, 34, 38, 86, 89, 151, 158, 160, 272, 437, 476, 486, 491, 579, 587.
....., ..., letter to, 123.
....., ..., ..., son of, dead, 189.
....., John, Earl of Traquair, 10, 91, 111, 144.
....., ..., assists in the assembly of Peers by the King's command, 91.
....., ..., is a dangerous Covenanter, 10.
....., ..., exceptions of the Scotch Commissioners to, 131.
Sturbridge, fair at, 6.
Sturges, Richard, conventicle in the house of, 418.
Sturminster, Dorset, 64.
Style, Matthew, D.D., presentation to the rectory of Wappenham, diocese of Peterborough, 203.
Subsidy Bills, 409, 553.
Succoth, the men of, 165.
Suckling, Sir John, 177, 178, 414, 415, 424, 432, 452, 456, 488, 578, 585.
....., ..., reported slain by the Scots, 6.
....., ..., his coach, clothes, and money used by Leslie, 178.
....., ..., pamphlet by, containing advice to the King, 521.
....., ..., quits England sooner than appear, 571, 574.
Sudbury [Suffolk], 195, 384, 389.
....., Crown Inn at, 195.
....., sacrilegious violence at, information concerning, 195.
Suffolk co., 99, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 240, 255.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Peirson, Robt.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., justices of peace for, certificate of, 467.
....., ports of, officers of customs at, 467.
....., provisions from, 151, 159.
....., provisions bought in, for the army, 109.
....., Queen's lands in, 462, 482.
....., saltpetre-men in, 79.
....., sheriff of, *see* D'Ewes, Sir Symonds.
....., ship-money, 14, 443.
Sunderland, 23, 464.
....., receiver of his Majesty's customs at, 49.
....., taken by the Scots, 39, 49.
....., troop of Scotch horse near, 139.
Supersedeas, writ of, 408, 411, 534.
Supremacy, the King's, *see* Allegiance and Supremacy.
Surrey co., 116, 216, 222, 223, 225, 226, 233, 237, 255.
....., bailiwick of, 252.
....., cout and conduct money, 45.
....., middle division of, King's servants in, who do not show arms at the musters, 365.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., lords lieutenants of, letter to, 45.
....., Queen's estates in, 457, 552.
....., sessions, 113.
....., late sheriffs of, 203.
....., ship-money, 203, 443.
....., 800 soldiers raised in, 45.
Surveyor-General, the King's, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
Sussex co., 121, 217, 226, 228.
....., ship money in, 443.
Sussex, Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe, Edward.

Sute, Nathaniel, 212.
Sutton, Suffolk, 482.
....., commons of, 482.
Sutton, William, S. T. P., 386, 390, 393, 395, 398.
Sutton's Hospital, Commissioners of, letter to, 267.
Swaile, John, cheesemonger, of London, 551, 558.
Swaine, *see* Swayne.
Swallow, the, King's ship, 430.
Swallowfield, Berks, 104.
Swanland, gentry and inhabitants of, petition of, 211.
Swaton manor, co. Lincoln, 446, 447.
Swayne, Margaret, 221.
....., Mr., vicar of Sturminster, 64.
....., Robert, Capt. of Island of Purbeck, 103.
....., Thos., deceased, 221.
Sweden, 186, 320, 579.
....., King of, 167.
....., ..., his army, 47, 93, 186, 575.
....., ..., officers that have served in, go for Scotland, 101, 167.
....., Swedish commanders, 107.
Swettenham, Edmund, petition of, 218.
Swindon, co. York, lease of land at, 337.
Swinhoe, Captain, 154.
Sybthorpe, Dr. Robert, J. P. for co. Northampton, 109.
....., ..., examination before, 108.
Sydenham, Mr., 111.
Syderstone, Norfolk, 531.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, 77, 424, 517, 570.
....., ..., his son, 259.
....., Robert, Earl of Leicester, English ambassador in France, 12, 82, 314, 415, 426, 435, 464, 498, 536, 556, 563, 586.
....., ..., letter of, 97.
....., ..., his chapel, 511.
....., ..., to be Lord Deputy of Ireland, 563, 588.
....., ..., has gotten the worshipful title of Puritan, 98.
....., ..., sudden repair of, into England, 558, 561, 562.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Batiere, M.
....., ..., has one son in the army, and would have more if they could bear arms, 98.
....., Sarah, Dowager Countess of Leicester, petition of, 228.
Syleham, Suffolk, 216.
Symes, James, petition of, 234.
Symonds, John, 296.
....., ..., his son, 296.
....., John, 388, 391.
Synod, the late, 119, 294; *and see* Convocation.
....., called a Holy Synod, 295.
Synod, canons and benevolence passed by, annulled by Parliament, 316.
..... of 1603, 346.
....., National, 484.
Syriac, 114.

T.

T. J., letter from, 263.
Tabor, James, public notary, 171.
Tailor or Tailer, *see* Taylor.
Talbot, Cleere, LL.D., 215, 394.
....., John, Earl of Shrewsbury, 469.
....., ..., cause of, in the Court of Wards, 469.
....., Mr., vicar of Milton, co. Dorset, 64.
....., Mr., deputy paymaster, 293, 303, 478.
Tallemache, *see* Tollemache.
Talmage, *see* Tollemache, Sir Lionel.
Tanner, Bernard, deceased, 217.
....., John, 217.
....., Julian, widow, petition of, 217.
Tantallon or Thomtallan, document dated from, 376.
Tarbocke, Mary, widow, petition of, 219.
....., Peter, deceased, 219.
"Tarlton's Song," 362.
Tarrington, co. Hereford, 383, 388, 392.
Tarte, Mr., letter of, 349.
Tash, Abel, goldsmith of London, petitions of, 339 (3), 340.
Tate, Mary, 95.
....., ..., petition of, 94.
Tatem, Wm., deceased, 224, 235.
....., Wm., jun., wardship of, 224, 235.
Taverner, John, petition of, 237.
Tavistock, Devon, 493.
Taylor, Edward, 230.
....., Eleanor, 230.
....., Elizabeth, petition of, 234.
....., Francis, messenger, 109, 110, 187.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 71.
....., Henry, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 201.
....., Hugh, 232.
....., Jane, wife of John, petitions of, 208 (2).
....., John of Dartmouth, petitions of, 353 (2).
....., John, prisoner in the Tower, 208.
....., Lydia, 234.
....., Matthew, 71.
....., Mr., 503.
....., Mr., deceased, 342.
....., Nicholas, king's waid, 230.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 230.

Taylor, Paul, deceased, 234.
Teballs, Thomas, 384.
Te Deum Laudamus, the, 545.
Tees, river, 107, 276, 413, 499.
....., ..., defence of, 2, 34, 75, 102, 112, 301, 320, 499.
....., ..., fords and passages of, 102, 112, 168.
....., ..., ..., guarded, 138.
....., ..., Leslie brings his ordnance to, 558, 570.
....., ..., Scots have free passage over, 63.
....., ..., Scots advance to within three miles of, reported, 197.
....., ..., Scots' horse cross, 80.
....., ..., Scots intend to pass, 529, 532.
....., ..., troops near, 499.
Temple, the, London, 322.
....., Inner, 221.
....., ..., reader of, *see* Denne, Thomas.
....., Middle, reader of, *see* Bagshaw, Edward.
Tennant, Mr., curate and lecturer of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 347.
Tenth Whelp, H.M.S., 527.
Terrawowsa, Marquis de, Spanish general, 377.
Terrick, George, waterman, 368.
Terringham, Sir Arthur, 541.
....., Colonel, regiment of, 533.
Terrold, Edmund, gent., 380.
Tetbury, co. Gloucester, documents dated from, 25, 143.
Teviotdale, sheriff of, *see* Douglas, Sir James.
Thacker, John, 331.
Thame, Oxon, 71, 78.
....., hundred, co. Oxford, ship-money in, 101.
Thames, the, river, 181, 503, 573.
....., forts and searchers on, 573.
....., grievances connected with, 584.
....., ports of, closed, 573.
....., watermen, 583, 584.
....., ..., petition of, 583.
....., ..., overseers of, 583, 584.
Thames Street, London, 67.
Theoderick, Robert, 386.
Thexton, Sir W. 51, 99, 100.
....., ..., his lady, 51, 99, 100.
....., ..., his page, 51, 100; *and see* Pritchard, Alexander.
Thimbleby, Matthew, deceased, 419.
Thomas, Sir Anthony, 64, 308, 309.
...., his undertaking in the fens, 64, 308, 309, 310, 451, 452.
....., Edmund, 396, 397, 400.
....., Evan, deceased, 221.
....., John, 39.
Thompson, Francis, 230.
....., James, 394, 396, 398, 401.
....., Jane, widow, petition of, 221.
Thompson, Maurice, merchant, 77, 471.
Thorington, Suffolk, resignation of the living of, 171.
Thornborough, John, Bishop of Worcester, late Bishop of Bristol, 189, 337.
....., ..., his daughter, 189; *and see* Willoughby, Lady.
....., Mrs., lease to, 337.
Thornbourgh, Henry, 528, 554.
Thornbury manor, co. Gloucester, 54.
Thorne, Mr. Giles, vicar of St. Mary's, Bedford, 341.
....., Nicholas, curate of St. John the Evangelist, London, 347.
....., William, petition of, 226.
Thornhill, prisoner in the Gatehouse, 129.
Thornton, Dorothy, 385, 389.
....., Edward, attorney, 344.
....., Mr., M.A., Lecturer of Gresham College, 6.
....., Mr. Richard, of Herts., 57.
Thornton, document dated from, 57.
Thorpe, John, deceased, 216, 235.
....., Richard, 216.
....., ..., petitions of, 216, 235.
Thrasher, Thos., messenger of the High Commission Court, 381.
Threadneedle Street, London, 7, 51, 123.
Three Cranes, the, Old Bailey, 10.
Three Goats' Heads, the, in Bell Yard, London, 326.
Threele, Mr., 75, 76.
Thynne, Henry Frederick, son of Sir Thos., 113, 201, 404.
....., Sir James, M.P., petition of, 404.
....., Lady, widow of Sir Thos., 113.
....., Sir Thos., deceased, 113.
....., ..., possessions of, 114, 196.
Tichborne, John, 591.
....., Mr., 269.
Tickhill, co. Yorks., 490, 492, 527.
....., a large, poor, and populous town, 527.
....., petition from town of, 527.
Tickhill Castle, document dated from, 440.
Tilbury Hope, Customs' officers at, cargo seized by, 369.
....., document dated from, 508.
Tildesley, Eleanor, widow, petition of, 220.
....., John, deceased, 220.
Tiles and tilers, *see* Bricks and bricklayers.
Tillage, Statute of, commission for dispensing with, questioned by Parliament, 271.
Tillier, Captain Henry, 536.
Tillington, co. Hereford, 240.
Tilney, George, miller, 100.
Tilson, alderman of Boston, co. Lincoln, 348.
Timberland, co. Lincoln, 385.
Tin farmers in Cornwall, 203; *and see* Harby, Sir Job.
....., indenture between, and the King, 203.
....., rent paid by, 203.

Tindale, Thomas, 439.
Tine, Nicholas, examination of, 418.
Tinners of Cornwall, 203.
Tintinhull, co. Somerset, 360.
Tisbury manor, co. Wilts, 255.
Titles, defective, receipts from, 367.
....., ..., commissioners to examine, 478.
....., ..., ..., clerk to, *see* Prickells, Simon; Rowland, John.
Tiverton, Devon, 379.
Tobacco, patent for sole importation and garbling of, questioned by Parliament, 271.
Tobacco-pipe clay, *see* Fuller's earth.
Tobiah, 165.
Toby's dog, sermon on, 379.
Toddington, document dated from, 287.
Tokens, patent for making, questioned by Parliament, 271.
Tolbooth, the, prison, Edinburgh, 53.
Tollemache, Dame Eliz., 232.
....., Sir Lionel, Bart., 74, 232.
....., Sir Lionel, Bart. and Knt., deceased, 232.
Tollerton, co. Yorks., 3.
....., the King's army lies at, 4.
Tomlyns, Mr., 296, 320.
Tompkyns or Tomkyns, Mr., 512.
....., Nathaniel, Prebendary of Worcester, 131, 266.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 130, 539, 547, 555, 559.
....., ..., wife of, 556.
....., Robert, of Alresford, Hants, 384, 388, 392.
....., Walter, brother of Nathaniel, 539.
....., Wotton, note by, 580.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Tonnage and poundage, 443.
....., Bill of, 443.
....., not the King's of ancient right, 443.
....., not due to the King unless passed by Act of Parliament, 479.
Tooke, James, auditor of the Court of Wards, 215, 216, 224, 225, 235.
Tooly, John, of Allhallows, Bread Street, 330.
Toop, Robert, 386, 390.
Tooting, in Burstow parish, Surrey, 581.
Topcliffe, co. Yorks., 2.
Torringham, Cornet, 492.
Totnes, co. Devon, merchants of, petition of, 369.
Totternhoe, archdeaconry of Bedford, diocese of Lincoln, 343.
....., vicarage and rectory of, 343.
Toulon, in France, 586.
Tourneur, Timothy, recorder of Shrewsbury, petition of, 342.
Tovey, Cecilia, 223.
Tower of London, 19, 74, 86, 103, 104, 591.
....., Constable of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord; Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport.
....., garrison of, 85, 129, 158, 177, 194, 195, 203.
....., ..., officers of ordnance for, list of, 69.
....., ..., ..., pay of, 365.
....., gunners in, note of, 186.
....., ..., list of fees of, 365.
....., 30 horse for, 33.
....., Archbishop Laud confined in, 420.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Balfour, Sir William.
....., lions' den at, 158, 166.
....., order for making it safe, 1.
....., ordnance in, 166, 186.
....., ..., defective, 129.
....., powder in, to be removed to Portsmouth and beyond the Thames, 4, 11, 12, 20.
....., prisoners in, 208.
....., reinforcements for, 104, 194.
....., ..., arms for, 104.
....., soldiers in, 130.
....., stables, 114.
....., storehouse for arms and ammunition in, 20, 131, 155, 241, 268, 293, 405, 449, 450, 451, 486, 521, 528, 568.
....., storekeeper in, *see* Marsh, Mr.
....., towers in, 12.
....., wharf, 129.
....., works at, estimates for, 114, 322.
....., White Tower, 12, 166.
....., ..., ordnance on, 129, 158, 187.
....., ..., ..., defective, to be recast, 132.
Towers, John, Bishop of Peterborough, 341, 351.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., ..., references to, 383, 399.
....., ..., his collector, 6.
....., ..., his deaneries, 6.
Tower Hill, London, 71, 73, 117.
Tower Street, London, 7, 86, 101, 122, 123, 271, 311, 442, 489.
Townsend, Captain Robert, 478.
Townshend, Roger, K.B., 214, 215.
"Tractatus super libros posteriores Aristoteli," book by Burley or Bulei, 347.
Tracy, Cornet, 529.
....., Sir Robert, 464.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
Trade, Committee of the House of Commons for, *see* Parliament.
....., great decay in, 524.
Trafford, Sir Cecil, Knt., a recusant, lands of, 352.
....., Colonel Francis, 254, 264, 322.
....., ..., letter of, 102.

Trafford, Colonel Francis, discharged from the army as a Papist, 403, 404.
....., ..., his troop, 322.
....., ..., ..., disorders of, 403.
Train bands, 2, 7, 16, 26, 27, 35, 45, 47, 67, 69, 84.
....., country refuses to support, 153.
....., difficulty of procuring money for, 44.
....., musketeers of, 35.
....., officers of, 119.
....., proclamation concerning, 44, 48.
....., refuse to assist in attaching for ship-money, 18.
....., reported the King has disbanded, 154.
....., to be drawn to the confines of their several counties, 47.
Traquair, Earl of, *see* Stuart, John.
Travers, Philip, 361.
Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 380.
Treason, law of, 544, 565.
....., constructive or cumulative, 541, 542, 544.
....., twofold, against the statute and common law, 541.
....., note of famous cases of impeachment for, 565.
Treasurer, the Lord, *see* Juxon, William, Bishop of London.
....., ..., his remembrancer, 352.
....., at wars, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.
Treasury, the, 340.
Treasury chamber, the, 318.
Treavis, Matthew, petition of, 277.
Tredington, co. Worcester, 41.
Trenchard, Sir Thomas, 432, 433.
Trender, Michael, of Aylesbury, Bucks, schoolmaster, 354.
....., ..., writes himself B.A., having no degree, 354.
Trent, the river, Captain-General of all forces on this side, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., King's coppice woods on either side, 338.
....., Lords Lieutenants of the shires on this side, 35.
....., ..., letter to, 67.
....., trained bands on this side of, to be in readiness, 48.
Tresham, Edward, 384, 399, 400.
....., Mr., prisoner in the Clink, 294.
....., Sir William, 503.
....., Wm., a governor of Rothwell Hospital, 383.
Trevor, Thomas, a Baron of the Exchequer, order by, 358.
Triest, Captain, 321.
Trigoll, John, constable, 81.
....., ..., bond of, 101.
Trigonnell, Mr., 396, 401.
Trinities, the, the King's magazine at, 63.
Trinity, the, ship, of Lubeck, 368.
Trinity College, Cambridge, 171, 341.
....., ..., scholars of, 341.
Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 6, 195.
....., ..., documents dated from, 6, 35.
Trinity House, 47, 68.
....., His Majesty's store at, 194.
Trollop, William, gent., of co. Lincoln, 441.
Tromp, Marten Harpenson Van, Admiral of the Dutch Fleet in the Narrow Seas, 19.
Trott, Mr. John, 6.
....., Thomas, petition of, 234.
Trotter, Mr., clerk of Dover Castle, 373.
Trowse, Norfolk, 100.
..... Bridge, 100.
Trowt, Jane, widow, petition of, 226.
....., Thomas, ward, 226.
....., Tho., deceased, 226.
Tuckerman, John, yeoman, 382, 388, 391, 396.
Tuckey, George, clerk, bill of costs by, 125.
Tudeley, Kent, 219.
Tufton, Hants, 554.
Tuke, George, 331.
Turberville, Humfrey, 294.
..... *alias* Herbert, Mr., a monk, 445.
....., ——, lieutenant to Sir John Conyers, 311.
Turkey, ambassadors from, 46, 60.
....., ambassador to, the late, *see* Wyche, Sir Peter.
....., Company, 506, 507.
....., ..., differences of, with Sir Peter Wyche, 506.
....., consulage of strangers' goods in, 506.
....., language, 114.
....., Grand Seignior, 506.
Turkinton, Mark, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
Turkish pirates, 94.
Turks stayed at Dover, 38.
Turnell, Oliver, deceased, 219.
....., William, son and heir of Oliver, 219.
Turner, Dr., 409, 417, 487, 562, 563, 578.
....., ..., his services in Court, 562.
....., Pegg, his wife, 563.
....., Peter, certificate of, 405.
Turton, Michael, petition of, 222.
Tuxford, Notts, 241.
Tweed River, 200.
Tyas, Daniel, Mayor of Worcester, letter to, 52.
....., ..., letter of, 83.
Tyle, John, 226.
Tyliard, George, 104, 171.
Tyne River, 5, 23, 61.
....., Scots will make forts on, 9.
....., Scots' passage of, 14, 35, 49, 61.
....., two ships lie off the mouth of, 68.

Tynemouth, Northumb., 74.
....., the bar at, 4, 34.
..... castle, 28.
...., strongly fortified by the Scots, 148.
....., King's ships should wait off, 137.
....., port of, 464.
....., ships at, 74, 84, 167.
Tyron in Flanders, 329.
Tyrrell, Edith, letter of, 196.
....., Sir Edward, 296, 297.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
....., ..., his company, 296.
Tyrwhit, Mr., 61.
....., Robert, petitions of, 355 (2).

U.

Udall, ——, book written by, 177.
Ugborough, Devon, 386, 390.
Ulfield, M., Danish Ambassador to England, 120.
Uldrick, Pharamond, servant to Sec. Windebank, 314, 315, 415, 476, 491, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
Underhill, Sir Edward, 236.
Underwood, Robert, 172.
United Provinces, the, *see* Holland.
"Unity, the," English ship seized by the French, 585.
Universities, the, 509, 525; *and see* Cambridge and Oxford.
....., degrees of, made of no effect, being assumed by those who have no right to them, 354.
Upton, co. Northampton, 383.
Uvedale, Sir William, Treasurer at Wars, Treasurer of the Chamber and member of the Council of War, 2, 3, 4, 63, 241, 261, 268, 269, 279, 304, 326, 421, 427, 454, 462, 591.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 241, 243, 251, 256, 257, 264, 267, 273, 292, 296, 302, 304, 311, 316, 324, 327, 328, 409, 414, 417, 424, 431, 452, 456, 461, 470, 486, 487, 496, 502 (2), 509, 516, 520, 532, 545, 553, 557, 569, 574, 579, 580, 586 (2).
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 241, 252, 253.
....., ... his deputy, *see* Bradley, Matthew.
....., ..., loan to the King, 431.

V.

Vachell, Tanfield, of Reading, Berks, 328.
Vale, ——, servant to Sir John Pennington, 188.
Valentine, William, a Grey Friar, 291, 292.
Vallence, Robert, 215.
Vane, Sir George, 412.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 412.
....., Sir Henry, Secretary of State and Treasurer of the Household, 1, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 21, 23, 28, 34, 46, 56, 57, 60, 68, 74, 79, 86, 88, 96, 103, 107, 111, 119, 132, 133, 134, 138, 146, 151, 154, 156, 159, 166, 167, 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 188, 192, 193, 199, 201, 202, 241, 243, 263, 269, 270, 314, 315, 331, 433, 460, 475, 498, 499, 519, 536, 540, 541, 545, 548, 549, 556, 557, 561, 562, 563, 572.
....., ..., commission to, 501.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 1, 2, 4, 9 (2), 15, 21, 23, 26, 38, 46, 56, 60, 68, 74, 76, 79, 80, 84, 91 (2), 96, 104, 110, 111 (2), 119, 120, 127, 128, 131, 144, 151, 153, 159, 167, 174, 182, 188, 192, 195, 209, 328, 424, 521, 571.
....., ..., the like to, 37, 172, 209 (2), 320, 333, 362, 376, 416, 424, 450, 486, 489, 503, 516, 549, 573, 579, 585, 589.
....., ..., assists at the treaty of Ripon, 111, 174.
....., ..., deposition of, touching the Earl of Strafford, lost, 559.
....., ..., ..., copy of, found, differing from original, 559.
....., ..., his interest in the post business, 315.
....., ..., paper touching, lost by a Select Committee of the Commons, 559.
....., ..., leaves the place of Treasurer of the Household and becomes Principal Secretary only, 435, 436.
....., ..., their Majesties much offended with, 540.
....., ..., study of, notes of passages at the Council found in, produced against Strafford, 540.
....., Sir Henry, jun., son of the Secretary, Treasurer of the Navy.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 34, 98, 122, 132, 154 (2), 248, 261, 276, 422, 442.
....., ..., finds notes of passages at Council Table, produced against Strafford, 540.
....., Lady, wife of the Secretary, 580.
Vassall, Samuel, M.P., petition of, 479.
Vaughan or Vaghan, Captain, 403, 413.
....., Charles, 384.
....., Edward, petition of, 356.
....., ..., cause of, 505.
....., Elinor, 356.
....., Herbert, 356.

Vaughan, Lady, 357.
....., Mr. James, notary, 6, 35.
....., Mr. Nicholas, 155.
....., Sir Robert, deceased, 356.
....., ..., will and conveyance of, 356.
....., Sir Wm., Knt., petition of, 233.
....., ..., his daughter, 233.
....., ——, a Papist, captain of a troop of horse, 302.
Vaux, Edw., Lord, 515, 537.
Vavasour, Sir Charles, 325.
....., Colonel Wm., 325, 545, 586.
Velada, Marquis de, Ambassador from Spain, 40, 149.
....., ..., leave given to, to transport recruits, 476.
Venables, Peter, 231.
....., ..., termed Baron of Kinderton, 18, 231.
Vendôme, Duc de, charged with bewitching or poisoning Richelieu, 436.
....., ..., escapes into England or the Low Countries, 436.
....., ..., occupies Sec. Windebank's house in London, 515.
....., ..., presence of, in England, will not be the better for the King's affairs, 466.
Venice, 24, 564.
....., ambassador from, 24.
Vere, Henry de, Earl of Oxford, 232.
Vernatt, Sir Philibert, lease of waste ground to, 360.
....., ..., petition of, 523.
....., ..., undertaking of, in the fens, 523.
Verney, Captain, 554, 558.
....., Sir Edmund, 554.
Vernon, Mr., the Marquis Hamilton's paymaster, 587.
....., Wm., petition of, 218.
Vesey, John, messenger of the High Commission Court, 381.
Vianen, Christian Van, his Majesty's servant, certificate of, 318.
Vianiatto, Count de, the King of Spain's ambassador extraordinary at Vienna, 377.
Vic, Henry de, 563.
Vicars, John, 384.
"Victory, the," H.M.S., 535.
Victualler of the Navy, or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, *see* Crane, John.
Victuals, 11, 37, 42.
....., bad, to be transported, 551, 552.
....., exportation of, prohibited, 7, 8, 31, 96, 115, 116, 151.
....., to be sent only to Hull, 31, 109, 115.
....., ..., petition concerning, 151.
Vienna, 377, 581.
Villardo, Marquis de, *see* Velada.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, made President of the Council of York, 592.
....., ..., Sergeant-at-Arms to attend, *see* Gower, Major William.
Villiers, George, late Duke of Buckingham, 352.
....., John, Viscount Purbeck, distemper of, 127.
....., ..., his servant, letter to, 127.
Vincent, John, deceased, 221.
....., Thomas, 221.
Vintners' Company, London, 289, 290, 325, 347, 410.
....., ..., barred from dressing meat, 289.
....., ..., orders of, 289, 290.
....., ..., petition of, 290.
....., ..., proceedings against, in the Star Chamber, 289, 290.
....., ..., Hall, 289, 290.
....., retail, 289.
Virginia, 369.
Votier, Daniel, clerk, 384, 389, 392.
Vyner, Sam., 232.
....., Thomas, 231.
....., ..., receipts by, 203, 256.
....., William, deceased, 232.

W.

Waad, James, 214.
....., ..., petition of, 236.
Waddington, co. York, 219.
Wade, Henry, petition of, 233.
....., Joyce, widow, petition of, 222.
....., Michael, deceased, 222.
....., Samuel, 222.
Wadham College, Oxford, 554.
Waite, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, 550.
....., ..., captain of a company of foot, 550.
....., M., summons to, 418.
....., Richard, summons to, 418.
....., Thomas, the King's receiver for cos. Warwick and Leicester, accounts of, 498.
Wake, Sir John, Bart., lieutenant of the forest of Salcey, co. Northampton, 285.
....., Captain, 559.
Wakefield, 296, 298, 310, 311, 402.
Wakefield Lodge, document dated from, 296.
Walbancke, James, clerk, petition of, 237.
Walbieffe, Charles, gent., petition of, 214.
Walbrook Ward, London, 311, 505.
....., ..., Acts of the Lord Mayor and Common Council for regulating, 311.
....., ..., document dated from, 505.
....., ..., subsidies levied in, 505.
....., ..., high and petty collectors in, 505.
Walcott manor, co. Oxon, 494.

Walden King's, Herts, rails in the church of, pulled down, 70.
Waldren, Matthew, clothier, 213.
Waler, Mr., late prisoner in the Clink, 294.
Wales, 361.
....., auditor of, *see* Hill, William.
....., churches and chapels in, 346.
....., general fast in, 255.
....., judges in, 166.
....., the Marches of, 355.
....., ..., Council in, 166, 356.
....., ..., ..., Billet office at, 355.
....., ..., ..., Lord President of, *see* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater.
....., ..., Court of, 575.
....., ..., ..., illegality of proceedings of, 505.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 576.
....., prothonotaries of, 513.
....., recusants convicted in, 513.
....., soldiers speaking Welsh, 102.
....., trained bands of, to be in readiness, 48.
....., ..., ..., no proclamation for, 48.
....., South, Surveyor-General of, 338.
....., ..., ..., deputy to, *see* Haughton, James.
Walker, Edward, paymaster of Carlisle, 1, 132.
....., ..., letter of, 71.
....., George, clerk, pastor of St. John the Evangelist's, London, 347, 349, 516.
....., ..., petition of, 277.
....., ..., note concerning, 349.
....., George, 224.
....., Grace, 229.
....., John, 387, 399, 401.
....., John, 236.
....., Mary, 229.
....., Mr., 4.
....., Dr. Walter, Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconries of Leicester and Bedford, 429, 430, 526, 550, 551, 572, 576.
....., ..., acquittance by, 586.
....., ..., patent to, 550, 551.
....., ..., cause of, against Sir John Lambe, 526, 538, 539, 550, 572, 576, 581, 591.
....., ..., described as the verriest arrant knave, 429.
....., Wm., deceased, 229.
....., William, parson of Chiswick, 19, 21.
....., ..., of Hardingstone, 109.
Waller, Matthew, deposition of, 181.
Wallinger, Benjn., 475, 477.
Wallingford House, 378.
Wallis, John, of Newdigate, Surrey, petition of, 354.
Walloons, the, 526.
....., in London, &c., arm themselves and exercise, 208.
....., church at Canterbury, 526.
....., congregations and ministers of, 526.
Walls, Robert, letter of, 279.
Walmer Castle, 124.
....., damages to, by the sea, 124.
Walpole, Mr., 452.
Walpole, Norfolk, parishioners of, petition of, 347.
Walrond, Anne, petition of, 214.
....., Edmund, husband of, deceased, 214.
....., Edmund, son and heir, 214.
Walter, Elizabeth, 359.
....., Wm., warrant to, 338.
Wandesford, Alice, widow, petition of, 227.
....., Christopher, late Lord Deputy of Ireland, deceased, 3rd Dec. 1640, 227.
....., ..., his son George, 227.
....., Mr., 119.
....., Sir Rowland, Attorney of the Court of Wards, 220, 227, 405, 411.
....., ..., certificates by, 408, 411 (2).
....., ..., opinion of, concerning privilege of Parliament, 405.
....., ..., petition to, 422.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 422, 472.
Wandle river, 243.
Wandsworth, Surrey, 243, 391.
Wanton, Valentine, 118.
Wappenham rectory, Peterborough diocese, presentation to, 203.
Wapping, Middlesex, 275.
War, Council of, 258; *and see* Council, the.
....., ..., acquittal by, 251, 271.
....., ..., advocate of, 413, 414, 472, 492, 545.
....., ..., certificates and warrants of, 187, 194, 251, 270, 326, 429.
....., ..., to hold a court-martial, 193.
....., ..., laws of, rigorous, 492.
....., ..., patterns of swords allowed by, 402.
....., ..., president of, *see* Astley, Sir Jacob.
....., ..., ought to be questioned for hanging mutineers, 459.
War, Treasurer at, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.
Warcup, Rodolph, sheriff of co. Oxon, 90, 91, 110.
....., ..., letters of, 70, 95.
....., ..., to be sent for to the Council, 20.
Ward, Charles, M.A., 531.
....., John, clerk, petition of, 447.
....., John, 299.
....., Richard, letter of, 530.
....., ..., his books, 530.
....., Samuel, clerk, deceased, 402.

Ward, William, 282.
....., ..., false certificate of, 282.
Wardall. John, 124.
Wardon, Mr., 107.
Wardour, Sir Edward, J.P. for Middlesex, 269, 293, 312, 323, 406, 565.
....., ..., certificate of, 304.
Wardrobe, the Great, accounts of, 114, 332.
....., ..., master of, *see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 271.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 253, 264, 329, 356, 357, 405, 408, 419, 422, 468, 469, 471, 472, 482, 483, 494, 495, 530.
....., ..., cases in, dismissed, 433.
....., ..., injunctions in, 405.
....., ..., injustice of, 505.
....., ..., minors in, list of, 359.
....., ..., pensions paid out of, 486.
....., ..., petitions and other proceedings in, 253, 279, 356, 404, 433, 434, 468, 471.
....., ..., ..., entry book of minutes of, 214.
....., ..., profits of 70,000*l.* or 80,000*l.* a year, 146.
....., ..., rules concerning compositions for marriages and leases, 483.
....., ..., wardships, 57, 60, 61, 74, 483.
....., ..., Mr. Attorney of, 226, 227 ; *and see* Wandesford, Sir R.
....., ..., Mr. Auditor of, 225, 228, 495 ; *and see* Tooke, James.
....., ..., Mr. Chamberlain of, 113.
....., ..., clerk of, 408 ; *and see* Awdley, Mr.
....., ..., Council of, 494.
....., ..., ..., rules observed by, 483.
....., ..., Master of, 357 ; *and see* Cottington, Francis Lord ; Naunton, Sir Robt. ; Fiennes, Wm., Lord Saye.
....., ..., ... and Council of, license of, 360.
....., ..., Mr. Surveyor of, 495.
Wargrave, Dr., Dean of Canterbury and one of the Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical, letter to, 125.
Warmingham parish, co. Chester, 18.
Warmington, co. Warwick, 382.
Warmstrey, Thos., clerk, 233.
Warner, alderman, of London, 306.
....., Dr., 212.
....., John, Bishop of Rochester, 392.
....., Mr., 301.
....., Sarah, petition of, 227.
....., Thomas, deceased, 227.
....., Wm., 227.
Warr, Lady de la, 528, 554.
Warrants, the multitude of, a grievance, 94.
Warre, John, 218, 239.
Warren, George, merchant of London, certificate of, 296.
Warren, Henry, petition of, 434.
....., Jane, 581.
....., John, deceased, 434.
....., Mr., 183–185.
Warwick, Philip, Secretary to Lord Treasurer Juxon and Clerk of the Signet, 314, 315.
....., Mr., M.P., 569.
Warwick, 177.
Warwick co., 218, 222, 229, 231, 232, 237.
....., escheator of, *see* Leuinge, Thomas.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton.
....., King's receiver in, *see* Waite, Thomas.
....., revenue in, 45, 66, 498.
....., sheriff of, 102, 113.
....., ship-money, 102.
....., soldiers in, 66.
....., under-sheriff of, 102.
Washington, John, 267.
Wassold, Laurence, of Smethcott, Shropshire, 383, 388, 392.
Waste Lands, Commissioners for Improvement of, 337.
....., ..., notes by, 337.
Wasteneys, George, letter of, 274.
Waterman, Will., clerk, 384, 388, 392.
Waterworth, Thomas, messenger, warrant to, 19.
Watford, Herts, 73, 181.
Watkins, Mr., delinquency of, in monopoly or project, 263.
....., William, receiver of His Majesty's revenues for cos. Carmarthen, Pembroke, &c., warrant for, 66.
Watling Street, 304.
Watson, Sir Lewis, 45, 85.
....., Philip, 237.
....., Robert, deputy commissary of the army, certificate of, 513.
Watton, Herts, 69.
Watts, Captain, 36, 46.
....., ..., information by, 36.
....., Edward, 587.
....., William, messenger, warrant to, 45.
Wauchton, Laird of, *see* Hepburn, Sir Patrick.
Waymouth, James, 232.
....., Mary, 232.
....., Robert, deceased, 232.
Weaver, Richard, 384, 389, 392.
Webb, John, examination of, 418.
....., Thomas, messenger, warrant to, 71.
....., ..., information by, 38, 284.
....., ..., letter of, 121.
Webbe, Mr., 18.
Weblyn, Margaret, 56.
Weckherlin, George Rodolph, 506, 562.
Wednesbury, co. Stafford, vicar of, *see* Dolphin, Richard.
....., parish church of, disturbances in, 270.

Weeks, Dr., 530.

Weights, abuses in, 340.

Welsh, Wm., 234.

Wells or Welles, John, constable, 41.

....., ..., deceased, 230.

....., John, 391.

Welstead, Mr., rector of Bloxford, 64.

Wemys, James, Master-gunner of England, certificates, &c., of, 129, 132, 402.

Wentworth, Colonel Henry, his regiment, 550.

....., John, 215, 379.

....., Thomas Viscount, Earl of Strafford and Baron of Raby, Lieutenant-General of the army in the North, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Vice-Admiral of Munster, Lord President of the North, and Lord Lieutenant of Yorkshire, 1, 2, 4, 5, 17, 26, 34, 51, 52, 57, 60, 65, 68, 74, 79, 84, 85, 86, 89, 105, 108, 111, 128, 152, 157, 158, 159, 193, 197, 199, 202, 243, 253, 255, 257, 258, 269, 279, 331, 347, 373, 374, 406, 414, 431, 433, 490, 503, 506, 511, 515, 524, 553, 560, 562, 567, 568.

....., ..., letters, petitions, &c., of, 2, 3, 7, 77, 129, 153, 189, 221, 275.

....., ..., letter to, 198.

....., ..., accused of high treason by the Commons, 255, 272, 273, 275, 417, 448, 537, 555, 564.

....., ..., apprehensions of the Scots from, 156.

....., ..., approves the King's answers to the petitions of the 12 Peers and of the Scots, 23.

....., ..., articles of the Commons against, 272, 448, 503, 509, 539, 541, 543, 547, 564.

....., ..., bill of attainder brought against, 540, 554, 591.

....., ..., ..., sent up to the Lords, 555, 558.

....., ..., ..., passes the Lords, 578.

....., ..., burgesses refused by city of York because recommended by, 158.

....., ..., charged with setting up arbitrary government in Ireland, 565, 568.

....., ..., charged with saying the King was absolved from all rules of government, having tried the affections of his people, 547, 548.

....., ..., ..., might employ his army in Ireland to reduce this kingdom, 547, 559, 568.

....., ..., citizens demand justice upon, 569.

....., ..., deposition of Sir Henry Vane touching, lost, 559.

....., ..., ..., copy of, found, differing from the original, 559.

....., ..., declares it impossible to regain Newcastle, and only hopes to preserve Yorkshire, 152.

Wentworth, Thomas Viscount, Earl of Strafford, &c., discharges himself of the breach of the last Parliament, 491.

....., ..., sharp encounter of, with the Earl of St. Albans, 197.

....., ..., epitaph upon, 574.

....., ..., execution of, 584.

....., ..., ..., bill for, signed by the King's Commissioners, 573, 574.

....., ..., ..., mouth of the people stopped by, 574.

....., ..., friends of, begin to doubt the worst, 555.

....., ..., his guard, 150.

....., ..., ..., muster roll of, 150.

....., ..., hastens the Parliament here, 212.

....., ..., heat in Parliament concerning, 560.

....., ..., high crimes of, 524.

....., ..., illegal proceedings of, in Ireland, 547, 565.

....., ..., impeachment of, of high treason, 541, 565, 568.

....., ..., ..., statutes urged in, 448.

....., ..., ..., ..., against, 525.

....., ..., indisposition of, 26, 128.

....., ..., instructions procured by, made him independent in Ireland of all but the King, 566.

....., ..., instructions to, for the army, 200.

....., ..., his joy at disagreement of Lords and Commons, 540.

....., ..., King will not let him go, 560.

....., ..., ... cannot condemn him of high treason, 567, 568.

....., ..., desires leave to enlarge his answer to the charge, 539.

....., ..., lawyers of, contend no law exists by which he can be condemned to die, 540.

....., ..., like to speed well, 548.

....., ..., much time spent in the business of, and his desire to obtain more, 524.

....., ..., never counselled the King to bring over the Irish army, 568.

....., ..., nominee of, chosen burgess for Berwick, 259, 404.

....., ..., notes of passages at the Council table produced against, 540.

....., ..., Order of the Garter bestowed on, 48, 56, 63.

....., ..., a Papist and Calvinist, 574.

....., ..., patent of, 258.

....., ..., petition from the City for speedy proceedings against, 538.

....., ..., resolution of the judges concerning hearing further witnesses for, 537.

....., ..., speech of, on the last day of his trial, 540.

....., ..., sequestered from the House of Lords, 256.

Wentworth, Thomas Viscount, Earl of Strafford, &c., treason and illegal proceedings of, argument to disprove, 525.
....., ..., trial of, 267, 273, 274, 462, 470, 490, 510, 516, 524, 533, 539, 540, 547, 565, 568, 569.
....., ..., ..., his speech on the last day of, 540.
....., ..., ..., questions in the House of Lords concerning, 547.
....., ..., witnesses against, chiefly Roman Catholics, 542.
....., ..., well-wishers to, called Straffordians, 560.
....., ..., ..., list of, in Parliament, posted at the Exchange, 560.
....., Thomas Lord Wentworth, 257, 258, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 287.
....., ..., certificate by, 372.
....., ..., his horses killed by Scots' cannon, 5.
....., Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 154.
Weoley, Richard, 470.
Weser, the river, 121.
West, Thomas, 299.
West-cliffe, Kent, 344.
West Fen, near Boston, 64, 447, 452.
....., the King's possessions in, 550.
West India Company, 376.
....., officers of, resident at Amsterdam, 376.
....., committees of, 376.
West Indies, the, plantations in, 347.
Westminster, 182, 329, 350, 370, 383, 388, 418, 568, 569.
..... Abbey, statutes of, 347.
...., prebendary of, 440.
....., burgesses for, 158; *and see* Bell, William; Glyn, John.
..... documents dated from, 50, 129, 178, 204, 294, 298, 499, 501 (2), 507, 571, 580.
..... Hall, 559.
....., ..., trial of the Earl of Strafford held in, 539, 540.
....., Irish repair to, in great numbers, 72.
....., justices of peace in, 72, 129, 130; *and see* Glynn, John; Heywood, Peter; Howard, Mr.
....., King's courts at, 254, 356, 373.
....., ..., suits in, 359.
....., liberties of, 32, 72.
....., ..., quarter sessions for, committal by Bench of, 129.
....., new church in, 77.
....., Painted Chamber at, 124.
....., Palace of, 501.
....., Parliament to meet at, Nov. 3, 89, 99, 128, 243.
....., patent to brickmakers in, and 20 miles round, 31.
....., ..., ..., proclamation calling in, 31.
Westminster, pillory in, 249.
..... Stairs, 242.
....., Steward of, *see* Glynne, John.
....., vintners of, 22, 32.
Westmoreland co., 127, 239, 286, 343.
....., arm every third man in the county, 157.
....., given up for lost if the Scots attempt it, 152.
....., in the rebels' possession, 197.
....., revenue in, 45, 66.
....., soldiers in, 66.
Westmoreland, Dowager Countess of, *see* Fane, Mary.
....., Earl of, *see* Fane, Mildmay.
Weston, James, a baron of the Exchequer, order by, 358.
....., Jerome, Earl of Portland, Governor of the Isle of Wight and lord lieutenant of Hants, letter of, 37.
....., Mr., 375,
....., Richard, late Earl of Portland, late Lord Treasurer, 289, 338, 357.
Weston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, parsonage of, suit concerning presentation to, 358.
Westover, Hants, 554.
Westram, Kent, 396, 397.
West Walton, Norfolk, 388.
Wetherby, co. Yorks., 409.
Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 221.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 104.
Weyneman, Lord, 57.
Whaley or Whalley, Peter, churchwarden, 109, 299.
Whaplode manor, co. Lincoln, 546.
Wharton, Philip Lord, 144.
....., Thomas, letter of, 374.
Wheate, W., letter of, 301.
Wheatley, near Doncaster, 424.
Wheeler, Henry, the Queen's litterman, 33, 181.
....., ..., cause of, 181.
....., ..., prisoner in the Fleet, 12, 32.
....., ..., scandalous speeches of, 32, 33.
....., John, deposition of, 181.
....., Mary, 458.
Wherwell, Hants, 554, 570.
....., parsonage of, lease of, 577.
Whichford, near Shipston-upon-Stour, document dated from, 41.
Whickham, co. Durham, 142.
....., parson of, rifles his own house, 142.
Whippe, Mr., 312, 326, 575.
Whitacre, Mr., 292.
Whitadder, river, 176.
Whitaker, James, 6.
....., ..., deputy registrar of Bedford, 147.
....., Mr. John, of Biggleswade, 6.
....., John, mayor of Bedford, certificate of, 341.

Whitaker, Laurence, commissioner for buildings, 117.
....., ..., letter to, 17.
....., Richard, 368.
Whitburn, co. Durham, 142.
Whitby, Edward, deceased, 226.
Whitchcott, Samuel, petition of, 222.
Whitchurch, Hants, Parliamentary representation of, 122, 179.
White, Cornelius, letter of, 254.
....., Francis, Bishop of Ely, 349.
....., ..., book by, on the Sabbath, 349.
....., John, of Bedford, information by, 341.
....., ..., articles against, 342.
....., John, of Kirkcaldy, 135.
....., John, information by, 329.
....., Major, plot of, against the King's person and kingdom, 592.
....., Mr., M.P., 159, 560.
....., Mr., secretary to the Earl of Dorset, 375.
....., Sarah, 211.
....., Thomas, 66, 140.
....., ..., letters of, 42, 65, 139.
....., ..., certificate by, 322.
....., Sir Thos., deceased, 237.
....., William, letter of, 75.
Whitechapel, London, 345.
Whitehall, 8, 23, 34, 65, 157, 193, 242, 475, 506, 512, 548.
....., documents dated from, 8 (2), 11, 20, 21, 23, 36, 37, 45 (3), 67 (2), 71, 72, 73 (6), 85 (2), 95 (2), 96 (2), 106 (2), 114, 116 (3), 122, 128, 146 (2), 151 (2), 159, 196, 201, 241, 255, 256, 261, 266, 269, 275, 299, 313, 316, 323, 329, 406 (3), 410, 416, 419, 422, 424, 425, 433, 442, 444, 462 (2), 504 (3), 506, 551, 552, 558, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 580 (2), 592.
....., Banqueting House at, 460, 568.
....., Council Chamber at, 146.
....., the Court at, documents dated from, 248, 409, 424, 433, 511, 521.
....., King returns to, from York, 202.
....., venison brought to, at Christmas, 326.
Whitehall, James, clerk, 423.
White Lion, prison in Southwark, 210, 243, 280, 384.
White Rose, the, 378.
Whiteway, East, Dorset, 239.
Whitfield, Sir Ralph, 32.
....., ..., late Commissioner to Londonderry, 406.
Whitley, Thomas, 553.
Whittlewood Forest, co. Northampton, boundaries of, 411.
....., Court of Swainmote in, 412.
....., deer-stealers in, 296, 297.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Beale, Thomas.
Whittlewood Forest, master of the game in, *see* Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton.
....., ..., rights of, 297.
....., officers of, 297.
....., ..., petition of, 411.
....., purlieu-men in, 296, 297.
....., steward of, 297.
....., warrant granted to hawk all over, 297.
....., free warren granted in, 297.
....., wood sold in, for the King's use, 285.
Whitworth, Jeremiah, 388.
Wiborough, Thomas, clerk, 385, 389, 394, 395, 400.
Wicken, co. Northampton, inhabitants of, 296.
Wickham, Jane, 237.
....., Thos., 237.
Wickham, 511.
Wickhamford, co. Worcester, 59.
Wickins, Nathaniel, fine of, 379.
Wickliffe, William, chandler, Fleet Street, 177, 178.
Wight, Isle of, 40, 585.
....., ..., document dated from, 24.
....., ..., castles in, 37.
....., ..., ..., repair of, 37.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland.
....., ..., pipe-clay from, 284.
Wightwick, Mr. Sergeant, 488.
Wigley, Anthony, 237.
Wild, Thomas, clerk, 387, 391, 393, 396, 398, 401.
Wildmore Fen, co. Lincoln, 65.
Wilkes, Nicholas, 350.
Wilkins, Samuel, 345.
Wilkinson, Mary, 387, 391, 393, 396, 398, 400.
....., Mr., secretary to the Bishop of Salisbury, 409.
....., Robert, shipowner, 591.
....., ..., brief in cause of, 590.
Willance, Bryan, 353.
Willett, Michael, petition of, 123.
William I., the Conqueror, King of England, 211.
William, Prince of Orange, *see* Orange.
Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 74, 312, 354, 355, 429, 459, 526, 537, 538, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 267.
....., ..., letter to, 515.
....., ..., called to sit in the Higher House, reported, 294.
....., ..., his lodging, 537.
....., ..., his chancellor, *see* Farmery, Dr. John.
....., ..., suspension of, 170, 203, 459.
....., ..., visitation of, 204.
....., ..., writ to, 170.
....., ..., will not have the Communion Table placed altarwise, 205.

Williams, Mary, wife of Paul, 382, 387, 391, 394, 396, 397.
....., Mr., 145.
....., Paul, 382, 391.
....., Peter, 360.
....., Rees, 214.
....., Rice, of Cheapside, London, 100.
....., ..., mercer of London, 126.
....., Robert, petition of, 223.
....., Stephen, tailor, 113.
....., ..., examination of, 113.
....., ..., petitions of, 210, 280.
....., Thomas, deceased, 214.
....., Thomas, letter of, 301.
Williamson, Thomas, 285.
Willingham, Ann, letter of, 435.
....., George, letters of, 430, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 360.
....., ..., interrogatories in the cause of, 360.
....., John, letters to, 434, 435, 454.
....., Richard, wood-ward of co. Northampton, warrant to, 285.
....., Sergeant-Major, 535, 586.
....., ..., sent for by the Parliament, 584.
....., Mr. Thos., clerk of the Crown, 89, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
....., Thomas, scrivener, of Westminster, examination of, 370.
Willmer, Mr., 314.
Willoughby, Sir Henry, Bart., a lunatic, 239.
....., Lady, daughter of Bishop Thornborough of Worcester, 189.
....., Philip, petition of, 355.
Wills, patent for engrossing, condemned by Parliament, 271.
Wilmot, Charles, Viscount Wilmot, commission to, 3.
....., Captain Henry, Commissary-General of the Horse, 404, 496, 499, 529.
....., ..., prisoner by the Scots, 5, 39, 49.
....., ..., released, 129.
....., ..., regiment of, 318, 321, 403, 404, 409, 428, 499.
Wilson, Ellen, wife of George, 345.
....., George, 345.
....., Joshua, 277.
....., Mr. Jonah, clerk, 350.
....., Thomas, rector of Otham, Kent, 254.
....., William, cheesemonger, of London, 116, 551, 558.
Wilton, co. Wilts, 67, 182.
....., mayor and burgesses of, letter to, 67.
Wilts co., 219, 233, 235, 525.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
....., justices of peace for, 432; *and see* Hide, Sir Lawr.
....., powder magazine in, 173.
....., sheriff of, 432.
Wilts co., woods in, 183.
....., ..., wood-ward of, abuses by, 183.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch, Heneage.
Winchester, Bishop of, *see* Curle, Walter.
....., diocese, 386, 393.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Mason, Dr. Robert.
....., Marquis of, *see* Pawlet, John.
Windebank, Anne, 426, 512, 563, 578, 588.
....., Christopher, son of the secretary, 420, 425, 426, 427, 438.
....., ..., letters of, 2.
....., ..., his man, 420.
....., Sir Francis, Secretary of State, and one of the Comptrollers General of the Posts, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., letters, notes, and other papers of, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11 (2), 16, 17, 21, 22, 33, 34, 39, 46, 52 (2), 56 (2), 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 79 (2), 85, 86 (2), 96, 106, 107, 114, 127, 128, 132, 134, 138 (2), 140 (2), 144, 146 (2), 151 (2), 159 (2), 167, 169, 170 (2), 172 (3), 181, 188, 192 (2), 202, 275, 312, 373, 426, 435 (2), 437, 463, 487, 536, 547, 556, 558, 562.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9 (2), 13, 15, 16, 17, 21 (2), 23, 26, 34, 38 (2), 39, 46, 48, 56, 57, 60, 65 (2), 68, 74, 75 (2), 77, 79, 84 (2), 91 (2), 92 (2), 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 111, 128 (2), 129, 131, 144, 149 (2), 151, 152 (2), 153, 156 (2), 159, 166, 167, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182, 188, 192, 193 (2), 195, 197 (2), 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 242, 243, 257, 267, 269, 271, 286, 342, 367, 374, 375, 377, 412, 505.
....., ..., allowed board wages for the diet of his place of Secretary, 435, 436, 438, 557.
....., ..., assessment on, towards the subsidies, paid, 546.
....., ..., cannot go abroad for fear of assassination, 466.
....., ..., charge against, 584, 585.
....., ..., children and servants, 331.
....., ..., evidence against, for releasing priests and Jesuits, 291, 294, 314.
....., ..., examinations taken by, 102.
....., ..., information against, in the House of Commons, 291, 297, 313, 420, 438, 465, 584.
....., ..., likely to miss his seat as M.P. for Oxford, 151.
....., ..., loan, to the King, 315.
....., ..., malicious clamours and reports against, 475, 476.
....., ..., papers belonging to, 329.
....., ..., proclamation against, proposed, 476, 477.
....., ..., prisoners committed by warrant of, alone, 316.

Windebank, Sir Francis, will be questioned for going away without a pass, 477.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, &c., 150, 478, 479.
....., ..., references by, on petitions, 286.
....., ..., said to be in treaty with the ministers in France, 467.
....., ..., secretaries of, 420.
....., ..., takes refuge in France, 300, 331.
....., ..., transportation of children to monasteries hindered by, 476.
....., ..., threatened by the Lord Chamberlain, 151.
....., ..., without the King's warrant has done nothing, 427.
....., ..., warrants of, discharging Papists, 291, 292, 294.
....., ..., never wrote a letter but the King saw it, 496.
....., John, son of the Secretary, 107, 426, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 412.
....., Captain Francis, son of the Secretary, 252, 588.
....., Lady, wife of the Secretary, 172, 313, 415, 420, 537, 556, 563.
....., Thomas, son of the Secretary, gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 435, 458, 463, 588.
....., ..., letters to, 299, 312, 314, 315, 346, 415, 420, 425, 426 (2), 435, 437 (2), 465, 475, 487 (2), 490, 498, 511, 512, 515, 533, 536, 548, 556, 557 (2), 558, 560, 562 (2), 578, 584, 586, 588.
Windsor, Bucks, 4.
....., Sir Richard Cave proposed burgess for, 248.
..... Castle, Constable of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., ..., document dated from, 6.
....., Dean of, *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
..... Forest, 262, 462, 504.
...., deer and game in, 462.
...., lieutenant of, *see* Mainwaring, Sir Arthur.
...., officers and ministers of, letters to, 462 (2), 504 (2).
...., verderers of, 262.
...., walks in, 252.
....., honor of, Constable of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., Great Park, 7, 323.
....., works at, 323.
....., ..., surveyor and comptroller of, *see* Bennett, Sir Robt.
Wines, duty of 40*s.* per tun on, 289.
....., ..., receipts from, 367.
....., duty of 4*l.* per tun demanded, 289.
Winford, Sir John, sheriff of co. Worcester, letter of, 59.
Wing, Bucks, 493.
Wingfield parish, in Windsor Forest, 504.
Wingfield, Edward, 482.
....., ..., lease to, 418.
....., Humfrey, 215.
....., Sir Richard, Bart., 224.
Winne, *see* Wynne.
Winter, Henry, 392, 395.
Winterbourne Earls, Wilts, 359.
....., parson of, *see* Shelton, Mr.
....., parsonage of, 409.
Wintour, Sir John, Secretary and Master of Requests to the Queen, 126, 127, 130, 208.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
....., ..., his letter to the Pope, 127.
....., ..., his kindred were chief actors in the Gunpowder treason, 126.
Winyard, Mistress Ann, 490.
Wisbeach, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, 221.
Wiseman, Dr., 6.
Witham river, 65, 308, 310, 451.
Withens, Christopher, 391, 393.
Wither, Edward, receipt by, 528.
Witherings, Thomas, postmaster for foreign service, 111, 506, 533, 536, 556, 557, 578.
....., ..., responsible for all letters miscarried, 340, 536.
....., ..., sequestration of, illegal, 453.
....., ..., restored to the foreign postmastership, 453.
Witherington, Sir Thomas, Recorder of York, refused as a burgess for York city, 158.
....., ..., chosen M.P. for Berwick, 404.
....., Sir William, 154.
Withers, Mr. Nicholas, 77, 417.
Withington manor, Cheshire, 468.
Wittenberg, Germany, 186.
Wittingham parish, in Windsor Forest, 504.
Wivell, Robert, J.P. of Pickering Lythe co. York, 473, 490, 492, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 474.
Woking, Surrey, 504.
Wolfe, Oliver, bill of, for medicine, 327.
....., Richard, 235.
Wolferlow, co. Hereford, 220.
Wollaston, Henry, keeper of Newgate Prison, warrant to, 241.
Wolley, John, keeper of the Council papers and records, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 209.
....., ..., receipt by, 451.
Wolseley, Helen, wife of John, letter of, 265.
....., John, letter to, 265.
Wolverhampton, 270, 349.
....., official of, *see* Latham, Edward.
Wonastow, Monm., document dated from, 58.

Wood, Dr. Basil, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 456.
....., ..., reference to, of causes, &c., 386, 393, 394, 395, 400.
....., John, merchant of London, certificate of, 296.
....., Mr., rector of Pepper Harrow, Surrey, information concerning, 211.
....., Patrick, of Edinburgh, deceased, 376.
....., Robert, 427.
Woodall, Lieutenant Thomas, 81.
....., Thomas, soap searcher, 171.
Woodgate, Joan, wife of Joseph, letters to, 177, 178.
....., Joseph, tailor of St. Bride's, Fleet Street.
....., ..., examination of, 177.
....., ..., information concerning, 177.
....., ..., petitions and letters of, 177, 178 (2).
Woodhall, document dated from, 195.
Woodham, Thos., miller, 387, 390.
Woodmongers, the, of London, 56.
Woodroff, Dorothy, *alias* Lady Gerard, 238.
....., Lettice, petition of, 237.
....., Robert, deceased, 237.
....., Thos., 237.
Woods, Robert, clerk, 118.
Woodstock, co. Oxon, 411.
Woodyer, George, deceased, 215, 218.
....., ..., son of, 218.
....., Mary, widow, 215.
Woolmer, *alias* French, Francis, 401.
Wools, new discovery of dyeing with "calke," 213.
Wool trade, 30, 36, 369.
Wooler, co. Northumberland, 200.
"Woolestone's, Alderman [John Wollaston's], speech," political squib entitled, 306.
Woolfall, Mr., curate and lecturer of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, 347.
Worcester, 41.
....., documents dated from, 59, 83.
....., mayor of, *see* Tyas, Daniel.
....., prebendary of, *see* Tomkyns, Nathaniel.
....., ship-money in, 83.
....., ..., list of refractory refusers of, 83.
Worcester co., 217, 225, 227, 238, 239, 240.
....., escheator of, *see* Stephens, John.
....., deputy escheator, *see* Fletcher, Thos.
....., sheriff, 41, 81; *and see* Winford, Sir John.
....., ..., late, 269.
....., ship-money in, 41, 59, 81, 269.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset, Henry.
Worfield, John, 284.
Workington, part of, Cumberland, 367.
Works, office of, Comptroller of, 449.
Worleage, Thomas, dyer, 67.
Wormegay manor, co. Norfolk, lease of, 132.
Worrall, Dr., 212, 213.
Worseley, Sir Henry, petition of, 494.
....., ..., M.P. for Newport, I. of Wight, 495.
Worsill and Higher Worsill, fords at, on the Tees, 138, 168.
Worsop, John, 309.
Wortham, Thos., 387, 390, 396, 398, 400.
....., Thos., jun., 387, 394.
Worthington, Twyford, 190.
Wortley, Sir Francis, brings 100 gentlemen volunteers to do the King service, 62.
Wotton, co. Oxon, 110.
Wotton, Richard, clerk, rector of Warmington, co. Warwick, 382, 391, 394, 396, 398, 400.
Wragg, John, messenger of the High Commission Court, 381.
....., ..., impeachment of, by the Commons, 479.
Wran, Richard, 298.
Wray, Sir John, Knt. and Bart., M.P., petitions of, 171, 217, 226.
....., ..., speech of, in Parliament, 425.
....., John, messenger of the Chamber,
....., ..., to be suspended for neglect, 4.
Wraysbury, Bucks, vicarage of, 6.
....., vicar of, 7.
Wren, Dr. Christopher, Dean of Windsor, letter of, 6.
....., Matthew, Bishop of Ely, 82, 212, 387, 391.
....., ..., late Bishop of Norwich, 447.
Wrenham, Captain, 248.
Wright, Edmund, alderman of London, 115.
....., ..., indenture of, 505.
....., ..., elected Lord Mayor, 144, 505.
....., Ezekiel, 447, 448.
....., John, 382, 383, 388.
....., Judith, wife of Thos., 394.
....., Robert, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 342.
....., Thos., 394.
Wrightington, Sir Edward, 268.
Wyatt, Jane, petition of, 365.
Wyche, Sir Peter, late ambassador at Constantinople, 506.
....., ... differences of, with the Turkey Company, 506.
Wykes, Aquila, keeper of the Gatehouse, 316.
Wyndham, Mr. Edmund, fens leased by, from the King, 463.
Wynne, Hugh, 239.

Wynne, John, escheator of co. Flint,
....., ..., letter of, 40.
....., Katherine, widow, petition of, 239.
....., Mr., 454.
....., Rice, rector of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 380.
....., Sir Richard, Treasurer and Receiver-General to Queen Henrietta Maria, J.P. for Middlesex, 11, 176, 208, 356.
....., ..., letter to, 551.
....., Robert, deceased, 239.
Roger, *see* Wivell, Robert.

Y.

Yarborough, Eliz., 232.
....., Frances, 232.
....., ..., widow, 232.
....., Mary, 232.
....., Richard, deceased, 232.
Yarme, co. York, taken by the Scots, 63.
Yarmouth, Great, 103, 104, 171, 240, 416, 521.
....., aldermen of, 171.
....., ..., petition of, 115.
....., burgesses and commonalty of, petition of, 520.
....., bailiffs of, 104, 171.
....., constables of, 171.
....., Dutch church at, 521.
....., herring fishery, 115.
....., justices of the peace, 171.
....., magazine of, powder to replenish, 105.
....., minister at, *see* Brinsley, John.
....., ..., forbidden to preach, 520.
....., soap-searchers at, proceedings of, 171.
....., strangers in, provide themselves with arms and exercise, 208.
Yarner, Captain, 402, 428.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 412.
Yarum, co. York, 102, 111, 112, 138, 168.
....., documents dated from, 111, 112, 138, 168.
Yarum Bridge, 75, 112.
...., guarded, 138.
Yates, Margaret, deceased, 234.
Yatton, Somerset, 383, 388, 392.
Yaxley Fen, Hunts, 463.
Yeates, Ellen, 231.
....., John, constable, petition of, 123.
....., John, deceased, 231.
....., Thos, 231.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher, burgess for Bossiney, Cornwall, 328.
Yester, Lord, *see* Hay, John.
Yong, Sergeant, brass ordnance cast by, 102.
Yonger, Captain Henry, Comptroller of the Ordnance, 187, 270, 326, 429.
York, Sir Edward, 377.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Neile, Richard.
....., ..., late, *see* Harsnet, Dr.
....., Dean of, *see* Scott, Dr.
....., Duke of, *see* James, Prince.
....., 3, 4, 14, 15, 16, 23, 27, 34, 42, 43, 46, 56, 61, 62, 75, 77, 85, 86, 99, 105, 107, 125, 132, 133, 139, 152, 160, 166, 168, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 191, 194, 209, 221, 246, 257, 258, 264, 265, 293, 304, 317, 328, 417, 419, 425, 431, 452, 456, 457, 461, 462, 470, 487, 502, 532, 570 574 579, 580, 586, 587.
....., documents dated from, 1, 2, 4, 9 (2), 15, 21, 23, 26, 34, 38, 41, 43, 46, 48, 56, 60, 61, 68, 74, 75, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91 (2), 92 (2), 93, 96, 99, 108, 110, 111, 119, 120, 121, 129 (2), 132, 137 (2), 144 (2), 150, 151, 152 (2), 153 (2), 156 (2), 159, 167, 170, 178, 179 (2), 188, 189, 191, 192, 193 (2), 195, 197, 200, 205, 252, 253, 257, 258, 266, 267, 269, 276, 279, 298, 301, 318, 320, 402, 404, 419, 421, 430, 438, 454, 459, 472, 473, 490, 496, 497, 499, 507, 529, 531, 535, 536, 561, 572, 577, 584, 588.
....., aldermen of, 304, 372.
....., ..., chosen burgesses, 158.
....., army retreats to, 9, 34, 39.
....., camp at, 74.
....., charters of, 372, 373.
....., new charter for, 372, 373.
....., Common Council of, 233, 372.
....., Council of, 30, 75, 258 ; *and see* North, Council of the.
....., ... board, his Majesty present, 75.
....., ..., President of, *see* Wentworth, Thos. Earl of Strafford.
....., Great Council of Peers to meet at, 15, 46, 99, 131 ; *and see* Lords at.
....., Court at, 8, 60.
....., ..., documents dated from, 7, 14.
....., Ecclesiastical Commissioners at, 288, 289.
....., hamlets, townships, &c., within a mile of, names of, 372.
....., ..., to pass into the new charter for, 372.
....., inhabitants of, exempt from serving on juries, &c., 372.
....., jurisdiction of, to be enlarged, 372.
....., King and his army at, 14, 51, 55, 62, 93, 132, 156.
....., King moves from and returns to, 61, 62.
....., King returns southward from, 175, 202.
....., Knights of the Garter, Chapter of, at 48.

York, Lords and Gentlemen of Scotland at, remonstrance of, to the King, 205.
....., Lord Mayor of, 23, 252, 302, 372.
....., ... and commonalty of, 372.
....., Lords at, 8, 15, 47, 85.
....., ..., letter from, 7.
....., King's magazine at, 551.
....., manor of, documents dated from, 101, 191.
..... Minster, 243.
....., musters at, 52, 243, 438, 510.
....., Papists will have the Parliament held at, 127.
....., paymasters at, 267, 268, 293, 325, 510, 532.
....., peace, commission of, 372.
....., postmaster of, *see* Housman, Francis.
....., prison at, 516.
....., province or diocese of, petition of clergy of, 119.
....., ..., prebendaries of, impeached, 287.
....., rebels within five or six days' march of, 75.
....., recorder of, 372; *and see* Witherington, Sir Thomas.
....., Scots march towards, 14.
....., ... commissioners refuse to come to, 157.
....., St. Mary's, 372.
....., sheriff of, 372.
....., treasure sent to, 73.
....., treaty with the Scots to be removed to York from Ripon, 144, 145, 155, 156, 157, 188.
....., ..., Scots object to, 148, 152, 155, 159, 160.
....., troopers at, pay of, 273, 274, 502.
....., walls, bridges, &c. of, 372.
York co., 31, 74, 127, 152, 171, 177, 200, 214, 216, 217, 219, 223–235, 255, 276, 298, 362, 413, 457, 463, 489, 541.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 326.
....., divers would drive their cattle out of, into Durham, 112.
....., escheator of, 216.
....., East Riding, 286.
....., gentry of, 57, 60, 62, 276, 472.
....., ..., petition of, 56.
....., ..., ..., rejected, 57.
....., ..., the King's promises to, 57, 60.
....., good example of, 57.
....., Green-wax in, arrears of, 546.
York co., horse of, 47.
....., justices of the peace, 326, 416, 472–475, 491.
....., knights of the shire for, 158; *and see* Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord; Bellasis, Henry.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Saville, Thos. Viscount.
....., must be supplied from the South, 160.
....., North Riding, 286.
....., privileges granted to, 60, 73.
....., Queen's estates in, 457, 461, 462, 467, 472, 586.
....., to be secured against the Scots, 34.
....., Scots advance into, 516.
....., Scots' horse come into, 79.
....., trained bands of, 7, 47, 56, 57, 60, 62, 325.
....., ..., joined in an army, 15.
....., ..., pay of, 56, 57, 62.
....., ..., colonels of, 57.
....., ..., said to be dissolved, 198.
....., troops in, 112, 276, 457.
....., ..., want of money for, 160.
....., ..., pay of, 252, 403.
....., ..., quarters of, in, 402, 403.
....., ..., ..., list of, 298.
....., Scots draw many from Newcastle and Durham towards, 268.
....., seat of war, 160.
....., supplies will not feed the army, 15, 31.
Yorke's Farm, Middlesex, part of Her Majesty's jointure, list of copyholders and rents of, 483.
York House, document dated from, 410.
Young, Elizabeth, 481.
....., Mrs., 132.
....., Sir Richard, Knt. and Bart., petition of, 234.
....., Thomas, 173.
....., William, a monk, 291, 292.

Z.

Zinzon, Sir Sigismund, 368.
Zouche, Dr., 6.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. B. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[12062.—400.—9/82.]